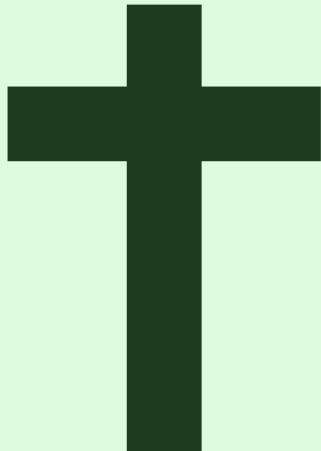


Dhuwa Dhanju'mi Mäk



The Gospel of Mark in the Dhuwa-Dhanju'mi dialect of the
Djangu language of Australia

Dhuwa Dhanju'mi Mäk

The Gospel of Mark in the Dhuwa-Dhanju'mi dialect of the Djangu language of Australia

copyright © 2019 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Dhuwa-Dhanju'mi (Djangu)

Dialect: Dhuwa-Dhanju'mi

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2021-11-12

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021
5fbfdf56-018a-5fe6-a40d-3ebb0c7924c0

Contents

Mäk	1
---------------	---

Djesuwunŋ ŋuwakurru dhäwu Mäkkunŋ wukirriwuy Mäk

¹ Dhaŋun banha ŋuwakurrum dhäwu. Ga dhäwum dhaŋu God-Waŋarrwuŋ Gäthu'minjuŋ, * ga ŋaykaŋam nhan banha Djesu. Nhanmam banha Christnha, Maŋutji-dhunupayumandan banha nhan God-Waŋarryu ŋätjil bækumingan. Ga dhäwum nhanguŋ yakan dhaŋu bitjan dhäya gam' ŋurruyirr'yunma:

Djondhu banha Buku-łupthumandamiyu yolŋuyu dhukan yäkthuwan Djesuwun

(Mathuyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Djon 1:19-28)

² Dhäwul mu nhan banha Djesuyu ŋurruyirr'yuwanam work-thuwanam, ŋarru God-Waŋarryum banha linygu djuy'yuwan yolŋuny yäkuny Djonnham. Nhän banha Djondhu dhukam nhanbal Djesuwum yäkthuwan. Ga ŋätjil mu nhan banha linygu yakan God-Waŋarryum baki banha nhanguwayma djawarrkminy yolŋuny yäkuny Yitjayany. Ga bitjan nhan banha ŋätjilim wukirri gam':

“Näkan warra! Dhaŋum ŋaya yaka djuy'yuna yolŋunhan dhäwuminhan nyäkuway. Nhan ŋarru dhukan yäkthun nhungun.◊

³ Ga ŋarruŋam nhan ŋarru banhayam yolŋu ŋunha wiranŋlin ŋayilim yolŋunharralín, ga ŋunhalayan nhan barkthu banha djawarrkthum,

‘Bukmak yolŋu birrkamiŋa, gatjuy, ŋamaŋamayunmiyan nhangum Garrawymum.

Ga dhukam dhunupayuman, bala gumurr-ŋuwatjiyan nhangu.’”

Ga bitjan nhan banha Yitjayayum wukirri.◊

⁴⁻⁶ Ga banhayam yolŋu yäku Djonnha banha Buku-łupthumandamin yolŋu. Ga nyenanam nhan yakan banha guŋnharran yolŋunharranjan ŋayinjam galiki yana manija yäkuja Djodannha. Ga girri'yum nhan yakan banha dhaŋthunminam gamulwuł bulka'yum, ga biralma nhangu djämawuyma wäyinguru bulka'yu. Ga ŋatham nhan yakan nokan ga detjinha ga gukun. [Djonma yakan banha nyenan bitjan banha God-Waŋarrwu djawarrkmi yolŋu yäku Yilaydja yakan nyenan ŋätjil.]◊

Ga bilanyamiyum gułkun yakan banha yolŋum warra ŋarruŋam Djurutjalamjurum ga birrkamijuru ŋaiŋjuru bewali Djudiyaŋuru makanjuru, ga ŋarruŋanam yakan balan Djongun yana doy'yuwan. Ga ŋarruŋanam dhanal banha, linygu dhanal banha djälmiyin dhanal ŋarru nhäma nhanany, ga ŋäma nhanguŋ dhäwu nhalpiyan nhan bayin yaka marŋgiyuman. Ga bitjan nhan yakan dhanaliny wäjananam, “Wäy, yulparra, rakaranjan warra dhawatthuman nhumalinguway malíkum malany, bala bilyawan, bala yana ganakan, mä nhan ŋarru God-Waŋarryum nhumalingu baya-rakaraman.

* **1:1** Bayanu yaka ŋunha waripunjam ŋurrupuŋjam djourra'ŋa malaŋunja bitjanma dhäya, ‘God-Waŋarrwuŋ Gäthu'minju'bitjanma. ◊ **1:2** Malakay 3:1 ◊ **1:3** Yitjaya 40:3 ◊ **1:4-6** 2 Yindi Bungawa Yitjuralwu 1:8

Dupthuwan warra dhuwan małikum malany bala buku-lupthuwan mä ḥarru bayinuyam yaka maŋutji-rakaram banha nhumam linygun ḥuwakurrun.”

Ga banha dhanal ḥarruŋan małikum malany dhanaliŋguway rakaran dhawatthumanam, bala nhan dhanaliny yakan buku-lupthumanan ḥunhalan Djodannha maniŋam.

⁷ Ga bitjan nhan dhanaliŋgu wäjanam, “Yo, dhikam yaka waripum yolŋu ḥarruŋa biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhika djulkthumana yaka nhänanham. Ga ḥayapim dhaŋu dhäwul yana gana' ḥunhukum nhangu djalkiriwyum yapthumandawu. Räywuy dhaŋu ḥayam yolŋu.[†] ⁸ Nayam yaka nhumaliny dharju buku-lupthuman gapuyu yana waŋganydhu, ḥarru nhanmam ḥarru banha God-Waŋarryum rarryun Dhuyu Birrimbirrnha nhumaliŋgum, banha yaka djulkthumana.”

Djondhu buku-lupthuman Djesuny

(Mathuyu 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Ga bilanyamiyum nhan Djesum ḥarruŋanan beŋurum Galaliŋjurum makaŋuru ḥayinuru, yäkuŋuru Nätjiritŋjurum, nhan ḥarru Djongun doy'yun. Bala nhan Djondhum nhanany Djesunham buku-lupthumanan banhalayan Djodannha maniŋam.

¹⁰ Ga banha nhan Djesu gapuŋjurum dhawatthuwan, bala banha djiwarr'ma ɻapthuwanan. Ga God-Waŋarrwum Dhuyu Birrimbirrma yarrupthuwanan nhangul bilanyan bitjan wäyin yäku murryil.

¹¹ Bala dhanal ḥäkulān irrakayma wäjan yakan bitjan,

“Dhanun banha nyäku marrkapmim gäthu'miŋu.

Naya yaka marimin goŋmiyim nhangul.”^{**}

Waŋawurun mala buŋgawayyu yäkuyu Djaytindhum yakan dhar-rwunuwan Djesunham

(Mathuyu 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

¹² Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaranjuru, bala nhän Dhuyu Birrimbirryum djawyuuwanan Djesunham gänaŋulin ḥayili wiranŋlin. ¹³ Ga ḥunhalayan ḥayilpi'ŋan nhan yakan banha nyenanam 40-n walum. Ga waripum yakan banhalaya nyenan wakinŋumin wäyin malany. Ga banhalayan nhanany yakan banha Djaytindhum dharrwunuwan. ḥarru nhanmam dhäwulnha nhanbal malthuwan. Bala banha djiwarr'puyma dhäwumim yolŋu warra doy'yuwanan gunga'yundawum nhangu.

Djesum ḥarruŋanan balan Galalilin nhan ḥarru maŋutji-guŋana God-Waŋarrwun dhuka

(Mathuyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Waŋganimiyum waluyu dhanal gathanan Djonnham banha Buku-lupthumandaminham yolŋunjy bala djudup'thumanan dharruŋgulin. Bala nhanmam banha Djesum ḥarruŋan balan Galalilin makali,

[†] **1:7** Nunha ḥätjiliŋuna Gurikŋam Romja nhan mayali' bilanya gam', ‘Ga dhäwul dhaŋu ḥayapim gana' ḥunhukum djalkiriwyum nhangu ḥapthumandawu’ linyu nhan yakan bitjan guyaninyamin banha nhan yakan nhawun ḥurruruŋumi. Dhäwulnha nhan gana', yana bayin nhangum Garrawum nhawun djämami ... räywuyha. ^{**} **1:11** Dhäwu ḥurruryirr'yundaŋuru 22:2; Manikay Mala 2:7; Yitjaya 42:1; Mathuyu 3:17; 12:18; Mäk 9:7; Luk 3:22

mä nhan ñarru rakaraman God-Wanjarrwum ñuwakurrum dhäwu banhalayan.¹⁵ Ga bitjan nhan yakan wäjanam,
“Ñäkan warra, yulparra! Garraywum dhanu walu linygun
doy'yuwanan!”

Ga yolñum warra ñarru banha gulñun yana marñgiyim banha
God-Wanjarrwum ñarru rom nhanguway ñarrunjanhamingana,
ga dhanjun banha yulñum djinañun bala.

Gatjuy bilyuwan warra mayali'-golanhaminqurum romjuru,
bala ditjuwan, bala malthuwan nhangun God-Wanjarrwun
dhärukkum.

Bala mä-yuwalktjiyan bayikuyan God-Wanjarrwu
ñuwakurruwun yana dhäwu'wum.”¹⁶

Djesuyu garr'yuwan guya djämaminy warrany malthundawu nhanbal

¹⁶ Wanganyimiyum nhan yakan Djesu ñarruñan ñunha räy-warryuwan gulun'gu Galaliwuywu. Ga ñunhalan nhan malñ'thuman yolñuny yäkuny Djäymannha ga gutha'miñuny nhangu Wanduruny. Banhalaya dhupal nyin ñarirri boyan ganybuyu. Banhayen bili dhupalingu banha djämam. ¹⁷ Bala nhan Djesum gawa'yuwanan dhupalingu bitjanan, “Wäy, yulpulay! Gu malthuwan wulay nyäkun. Nayam ñarru nhumaliny marñgiyuman nhuma ñarru yaka gañthuman yolñunhan warrany.” ¹⁸ Ga banha dhupal ñäkulam bilanyauyma bala dhupal yana gananan banha ganybum, bala dhunupan yana malthuwanan nhangu.

¹⁹ Ga bitjan bala nhan Djesu ñarruñan ga nhäjal nhan Djibidiwun yothuny wulanynha. Ga malamarrma banha wäwa'miñu yäku Djayim ga gutha'miñum nhanbal yäku ga Djon. Ga bitjanaya bili dhupalim yakan ganybu dhunupayuman marthanaynja. ²⁰ Bala nhan Djesum gawa'yuwanan dhupalingu bitjanan, “Wäy, gu malthuwan wulay nyäkun!” Bala dhupal gananan dhupalinguway mälü'miñunham ga djämaminham warrany balayan bili marthanaylin. Bala dhupal ñarruñanan malthuwanan nhanbal.

Djesuyu dhawañthuman małikuny birrimbirrnha yolñuwul ñunhal Gapuniyam ñayinja
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Bala dhanal doy'yuwanan ñunhalan Gapuniyamnha ñayinja,[‡] nhan Djesu ga banhaya yolñu warra banha dhanal yakan bämara'yuwan nhanany. Ga Nyenanhamiyun Waluyu, nhan Djesum ñarruñanan balan Djuwwuł birtyamiliñ buñbuli, nhan ñarru yaka marñgiyumana dhanaliny banhalayan. ²² Ga banha yakan yolñuyum warrayu ñäkulam nhanany wäjanharam ñirryuwanan, linygu nhan banha marñgin marimin bayikuya mala dhäwu'wu. Ga djulkthumanhan yaka ñunha Djuwwum rom-marñgikunhamiwum warrawu marñgiyumanda.^{*}

²³ Ga bilanyamiyu bili nhanmam yolñu małikumi birrimbirrmi gulñiyan balaya buñbuli ñarru dhä-rirrakaymin, ²⁴ yatjuwan ñarruñan bitjan, “Wäy, Djesu ñayi Nätjuritjpu, nhäwu nhunu

* 1:15 Mathuyu 3:2 ‡ 1:21 Djuwwuł Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu dhanal bayin gulyuwarra djämañuru. Ga dhanalingum banhayam yäku ‘Djabithnha Walu’. * 1:22 Mathuyu 7:28-29

rälim gämurru' ḥupan? Nhalpiyan nhunu ḥarru, bađuwađuyunna ḥanapiliny, ḥatja? Ḫanapum dhanju dharanjanatj nhuna, nhunum dhanju banhayān banha Maṇutji-dhunupayumandan yolju God-Waṇarrwuŋun dhawu'-nhinathunganda ḥätjiliŋuwuynha. Nhunum dhanju God-Waṇarrwun banha Dharrpalnha Yolju, nhänharrañ."

²⁵ Bala nhan Djesum dhäruk-gunganminan dhaykuwanan manapan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Ma' mukthuwan, ga dhawaṭthuwan djinakuliyam yoljuwul!"

²⁶ Bala nhan bayiŋuya malikuyum birrimbirryu rurr'rurryuwanan banha yoljunham mariminan dhika. Bala nhan yana dhawaṭthuwanam dhä-rirrakaymin. ²⁷ Ga yoljuyum warrayu banha banhalayam birtyamiŋjam buŋbuŋa nhäŋalam mämaŋmaŋduwanan. Bala dhanal ḥarruŋan wäŋanharaminan bitjanan, "Nhän dhaŋum? Dhaŋum nhan ga dhäruk gathan malikuwun birrimbirrwu dhawaṭthumandawu, ga dhanalim yaka nhanany ḥunha dhärukma mäyaman yana. Nhä nhan yaka dhanju ḥalmaliny yuṭayun romdhum marŋiyuman?"

²⁸ Bala yakan banha dhäwum ḥarruŋanan ɬatjuwarr'yuwanan banhalayam makanya ḥayiŋa Galalim. Yoljuum warra ḥarruŋan banha rakaranhaminan.

Djesuyu dukthuman Betawu mukul'miŋuny rumaruny' ga bulu waripu gułkuny yoljuŋuny warrany

(Mathiyyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Ga banha dhanal ḥarruŋan dhawayawaṭthuwanam beŋjurum banha birtyamiŋjurum buŋbuŋuru, bala nhan Djesum ḥarruŋan balan Djäymangulin ga Wanduruwułin ḥayili. ³⁰ Ga banhalaya yakan Djäymangu mukul'miŋu rumaru'rirrikthuwan gorrmur'yu. Ga banha nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu gulŋiyanam, bala nhanmam baya yolju yutthuwan bala rakaranan bitjanan, "Dhaŋu nyin worruŋu rirrikthun gorrmur'yu."

³¹ Bala nhan Djesum ḥarruŋanan balayan banha worruŋuwulín dhäykawul, bala gathanan nhanany ḥarambiyan bala nakanhaminganan. Bala dhunupan yana banha gorrmur'ma winya'yuwanan. Bala nhan banha worruŋum dhäyka dhawaṭthuwanam bala ḥarruŋan galŋa-rrarrayuwanan ḥathawun dhanaliŋgu.

³² Ga banha ḥarruŋan walum gulŋiyan, bala yakan yoljuum warrayu rerriminham warrany bangalan, ga malíkuminham birrimbirrmiŋ yoljuŋuny warrany balan Djesuwulín dukthumanandawun.

³³ Ga gułkun banha marimin yoljuum warra ɬuŋ'thuwan balayam bunbuli, be mu yakan mala-nhinathungammin. ³⁴ Ga gułkunhan nhan yakan banha yoljunham warrany dukthuman, waripuna ga waripuna rerriŋjurum. Ga dukthumanam nhan dhanaliny yakan bukmaknhan yana. Ga gułku nhan yakan dhawatthuman malíkunham birrimbirrnha malany. Ga dhanalim banha malíkum birrimbirr mala marŋgiyinan nhangu, bala nhan Djesuyum dhurrwara-mukthumanan dhanaliny.

Djesu ḷarrujan yakan buku-liw'yuman ḷunha waripumurru ḷayimurru, rakaran ḷarrujan banha Nuwakurru Dhäwu God-Wajanrwuij

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Ga waripuyun waluyu ḷarru munhakumin, nhan Djesum ḷakamanan bala ḷarrujanan dhawaṭṭhuwanan buŋbuŋjurum. Ga ḷarrujanam nhan banha gānanjuin bukumingdandawum mä dhu-pal ḷarru Mälü'miju nhangu wājanharami. ³⁶ Ga banha nhan Djäyman ga waripum malthundami warra ḷakamanam yakurrjurum bala dhanal ranganan nhangu. ³⁷ Ga banha dhanal nhanany malŋ'thumanam bala dhanal bitjanan wājanam, "Wäy! Marrkapmi, gulkun yaka dhaŋu yolŋum warra nhunu rangam."

³⁸ Ga nhanmam bitjan dhanaliŋgu buku-ganitjuman, "Nuwakurru dhuwaniyam. ḷarru ḷalma ḷarru dhaŋu ḷurruŋum yaka ḷarrujan liw'yuman ḷunha waripumurru ḷayimurru mala. Dhaŋu banha ḷayi mala banha yaka galkiwatj dhäya'dhaya. Linyu ḷaya yaka djälmiyi ḷaya ḷarru rakaraman dhanaliŋgu banha Nuwakurrum Dhäwu, bili dhaŋuya mu nyäku banha warkma."

³⁹ Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru bala nhan yakan ḷarrujanan djuđu'yuwanan Galalimurrun makamurru, mä nhan yakan rakaranan dhäwun ḷuwakurrun God-Wajanrwuruynha ḷunhalan Djuwwuł biryaminjan buŋbuŋa malaŋa. Ga bitjanaya bili nhan yakan banha malikunham birrimbirrnha malany ḷanŋ'ŋanđhuwan yolŋuwurum warrawuru. *

Djesuyu dukthuman burrunhdhiya'miny yolŋuny

(Mathuyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ga bilanyamiyum waluyu yolŋu burrunhdhiya'mi ḷarrujan nhanguł Djesuwuł. Bala nhan bun'kumu-djipthuwanan ḷanj' thuwanan gunja'yundawun bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, gunja'yuwa nhänany! Nayam marngi banha nhunum ḷarru dhaŋu malikuny rerriny dhirrk-thirrknha nyäkuru winya'yumana, bilan nhunu djälma, mä ḷarru yaka yolŋum warra nyäku dhäwulnha bulum milnyan' thun."

⁴¹ Bala nhan Djesum wuyuwanan nhangu bala ḷarambiya' djaryuwanan, ga gathan nhan nhanany bala wājanan, "Djäl ḷaya dhaŋu, ḷaya ḷarru dukthumana nhuna. Linyun nhunu dhaŋu ḷuwatjinan!" ⁴² Ga dhunupan nhan banha dirramum ḷuwatjinan, winya'yuwanan banha rerrim nhangura. ⁴³ Ga wājan nhan Djesu wanyuyun dhärükthum bala djuy'yuwanan nhanany ḷayilin ⁴⁴ bitjanan, "Nuwatjuma yana guyaniyam! Linyun nhunu dhaŋu ḷuwatjinan, ga dhäwulnha nhunu ḷarru rakaramam yolŋuwulim warrawuł. Bayikuya bili yana mala-ŋurrkanhayŋuwu Mawtijiku romgum malthuwa banha ḷätjiliŋuwun. Ga bala ḷatjil ḷurruŋum ḷarrya ḷunha djirrikaymiwul yolŋuwuł ga nhän ḷarru nhuna dhuwan rumbalma nhäma banha nhunŋu rerrim yulthan yana winya'yuwan. Bala nhunu ḷarru mundhurrnha gunjan buku-wikaman God-Wajanrnhan, mä ḷarru banha gulkun yolŋum warra marngiyi banha nhunu dhaŋu ḷuwatjinan."*

⁴⁵ Ga banha nhan banhaya yolŋu dhawatthuwanam bala nhan yakan liw'yumanan rakaranam dhäwum birrka'milin ḷayilim. Ga

* 1:39 Mathuyu 4:23;9:35 * 1:44 Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 14:1-32

gulkun yakan banha yoljum warra ranganam nhanbal Djesuwum. Ga dhäwulnha banha nhanbayim ηarrujan ηunha yolju gulkumilim ηayili, bili banha yoljuyum warrayu nhanany gunganan, banham nhan yakan banhalayan bäyman wirwiryuwanam ηayilpi'jan ηayinjam. Narru yoljum warra yakan rangan yana nhangu, nhänharawun yakan djälmiyin.

2

*Djesuyu ḫukthuman gaṇuṇha yoljuny
(Mathuyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Ga bilaj nhämunha' banha walu djulkthuwan, bala nhan Djesum ditjuwanan balaya Gapuniyamlin. Ga yoljum warra ηarrujan banha rakaranhaminan Djesunham banha nhan linygun yakan banhalayan ηayinjan nyenar. ² Ga yoljum warra ηarrujan banha lun'thuwanam birrkamijurun. Ga gulnijyan ηarrujan ga dhaŋaŋ, be mu yakan mala nhinathuŋganmin, dhurrwaramurrum ηaŋbaw'yuwan. Bala nhan Djesuyum yakan marŋgiyumanan dhäwun rakaran God-Waŋarrwuruynha ηayaŋuwuy.

³ Ga banha nhan yakan baðak wäŋjan, dhanalim dämbunharrayum yoljuyu warrayu yakan golanan gaṇuṇham yoljuny balan Djesuwulin. ⁴ Ga bilin banha gulkun marimin yoljum warra yakan mala-luŋ'thumaŋminam banhalayam, ga bayaŋun banha dhanalingum dhuka ηalawitjan dhanal ηarru banha yoljuny banhayany golam Djesuwul. Bala dhanal ηalthuwanan ηunha ηapalin bala'palalin, bala ηarŋjan dhanal warkthuwan ηunha garramatma dhunupa yana banha ηalaŋa yakan Djesu dhäyan. Ga banha nhan ηunha bala'palam lapthuwan, bala dhanal yarrupthumanan banha yoljunham ηarru gayanh'thamin.* ⁵ Ga banha nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny nhäŋjal bala nhan marŋgiyinan banha dhanal yultha yana nhangu mä-yuwalkin. Bala nhan banha gaṇuṇham yoljuny bitjanan wäŋjan, "Linygun ηaya dhanu nhunju malíkum rom baya-rakaranan."

⁶ Ga banhalaya yakan ηalapalmi Rom-marŋgikunhami yolju warra däpthuwan, ηarru ηäkul dhanal banha Djesunham bilanyawuyma dhäruk wäŋanhara bala dhanal ηayaŋu-malíkinan, dhäwulnha dhanal galŋa-ηuwatjinam bayinjuya. ⁷ Bala dhanal bitjanan wäŋanharaminan, "Nhä dhaŋum, gonanharran bilanyawum wäŋanharawu, ηatja? Dhaŋu bayiŋ nhanbay yana God-Waŋarryu yoljuwum warrawu baya-rakaram malíkuwuyma rombuy. Nhalpiyan nhan yaka dhaŋu guyanim, yana warri nhan dhaŋu rrambanin dhupal God-Waŋarrnha, ηatja? Dhaŋum nhan dhä-waripuŋuyinan bitjanam!"

⁸ Narru nhanmam banha Djesum dhanalingu marŋgiyin bala nhan bitjanan wäŋjan, "Dhäwul warra bitja guyanija! ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nhalpiyan dhika ηaya ηarru wäŋam? Banha ηaya ηarru bitjanma wäŋja, 'Ma', linygun ηaya nhunju malíkum rom baya-rakaranan', nhumam dhaŋu yaka marŋgi banha nhan ηarru bitjanya malŋ'thun, wilak bayaŋun. Ga banha ηaya ηarru wäŋja bitjanma gam', 'Ma' mäyaŋan nhunjuway dhuwan gayanh'tham bala ηarryan ηayilin', ga ηärrun

* **2:4** Gayanh'tham banha djämawuy dälŋuru manydjarrka'ŋuru.

nhuma ḥarru banha nhämam banha ḥayam dhaṇu Yuwalkijum Wal'ju Yolju dhaṇun. Ga ḥaya mu yaka dhaṇu ganydjarrma gathān baya-rakaranhawum yoljuwum warrawu malikuwum."

¹¹ Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraṇuru bala nhan Djesum wäjanan bayikuya ganuŋgum yoljuwu bitjanan, "Yo, ḥäakan! Dhaṇum nhunu bilin dukthuwanan, gatjuy ḥakaman ga mäyanan nhunjuway gayanh'tham bala ḥarryan ḥayilin."

¹² Ga banha nhan bayinuya yoljuyu ḥäkulam bala yana ḥakamanan. Ga gayanh'tham nhanguway mäyan bala yana ḥarruṇjanan dhawatthuwanan. Ga dhanalim banha yoljuyum warrayu nhäjalam mel-dhawatthuwanan, ganyim'thuwanan manapan bitjanan, "Dhaṇum ḥanapu gäthuran djinaṇun bala bilanyawuyma nhäjal. Yultha yana nhan dhaṇu God-Waṇarrma ganydjarr yindim!"

Djesuyu garr'yuwan yoljuny yäkuny Lebaynha malthundawun nhangu

(*Mathuyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32*)

¹³ Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu biyapul banha ḥarruṇjan bala ranjili Galalili guluṇli. Ga gulkun banha yoljuum warra gumurruyutthuwanam nhangu bala nhan yakan rakaranan dhanaliŋgul God-Waṇarrwun ḥayaṇu.

¹⁴ Ga banhalaya yakan yolju nyenān yäku Lebay, Yalpiyatjku gäthu'miṇu. Ga warkthuwanam nhan yakan banha molu-rrupiya ljuṇ'thuman yäku tax, banha Rawumbuywu gapmangu. Ga banha nhan Djesu ḥarruṇjanam, bala nhan nhäjalan Lebaynhan. Bala nhan bitjanan wäjan, "Wäy wälaj, gu malthuwan nyäku!"

Ga banha nhan Djesuny bilanyawuyma ḥäkul, bala nhan banha Lebayma ḥakamanam bala dhunupan yana malthuwanan nhangu.

¹⁵ Ga bewaliyam bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yakan nyenān banhalayan Lebaywulin ḥayirja rrambajin dhanalin lundi'miṇun warra nhanbal Lebaywu banha rrupiya-wapthumandamin warra. Ga waripum yakan banhalaya yolju warra nyenān banha dhanal bayin yaka Djuw malayu dhanaliny rakaram raypirri-waḍatjmin. Ga ḥunhalaya bili ḥurrukja yakan däpthuwan yolju warra banha dhanal bayin ga djälmiyi buthuru-bitjundawu nhangu Djesuwu.

¹⁶ Ga bilanyamiyum banhalaya yakan nyenān rom-marrŋikunhami warra Baratjiwuru ḥurrukjuru. Bala dhanal nhäjalan nhanany Djesunham nhan yakan ḥatha ḥokan banha tax djämamiwulin warrawul ga dhuwurr-maļikumiwulin yoljuwul warrawul. Bala dhanal ḥäj'thuwanan banha Djesuwum malthundaminham warrany bitjanan, "Wäy! Nhäwu yaka dhaṇu ḥunha nhumaliŋgum marrŋikunhami nyena tax djämamiwulim warrawul, ga dhuwurr-maļikumiwulim yoljuwul warrawul?"

¹⁷ Ga nhanmam banha Djesuyum dhanaliny ḥäkul, bala nhan bitjanan dhanalingu wäjan, "Rerrimi yana yolju warra ḥarru ḥarruṇja marrŋitjkulim, dhäwul däwalamim. Nayam dhaṇu ḥarruṇjan räli maļikuwu yoljuwu warrawu, yaka bayikuyam yoljuwu banha dhanal bayin ga be rom-dhunupā rakaranhami."

*Djesuwum banha yuṭam marñgiyumanda yakan gänaŋ'thuwanan Baratjiwułim yoljuwuł warrawuł
(Mathiyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Wançanydhum waluyu, yolju warra Baratjiŋuru ḥurrukjuru yakan ḥoy-ŋathanharrami nyenan, yana bayin romgu malthuwan. Ga nhäŋal dhanal banha Djongu Buku-lupthumandamiwu malthundaminy warrany dhanal yakan ḥoy-ŋathanharrami nyenan. Ga dhäwul dhanal banha Djesunham ga nhangum malthundaminy warrany nhäŋal bilanyalim. Bala yoljuum warra ḥoy'yuwanan nhangu Djesuwum bala dhä-wirrka'yuwanan bitjanan, "Wäy, ḥanapum bayin yaka dhaŋu ḥoy-ŋathanharrami nyena, bili romgu ḥanapu yaka malthun. Ga ḥunha yaka Djongum malthundami warra bitjanaya bili. Ga nhäwun yaka dhaŋu nhunçum malthundami warra dhäwulma bitjanaya nyena?"

¹⁹ Bala nhan Djesuyum mayali'min dhäwu rakaran bitjanan, "Linygu mu nhumam dhaŋu marñgi: banha bayin yolju wulay möyanharami ga yoljuum warra bayin banha dhäwulnha dhurruwara-yapthunma ḥathaŋurum, banham dhanal bayin ga ḥatham ḥoka mu maranhuyumanmi. Ga banhayam ḥirramu banha nhan ḥarru möyam dhäykany nhanguway, banha nhan ḥarru yaka banhalaya nyena, banham ḥarru yaka yoljuum warrayu ḥatham ḥoka mu. ²⁰ Ga banha dhanal ḥarru banhayany ḥirramuny djawyuna, bala ḥarru banha lundai'minum warra nhangu ḥayaŋu-malikin, ga ḥärrun dhanal ḥarru yaka ḥoy-ŋathanharramim nyena."

²¹ Bala nhan Djesuyum waripun dhäwu dhanalingu rakaran mayali'min bitjanan, "Dhäwul ḥarru dhaŋu yoljuu djawar'yun dhämanapan yuṭam manydjarka' ḥunha ḥätjiliŋulim manapan. Linygu yalalam nhan ḥarru banha girrim' rurruwuyunma bala ḥarru banha yuṭam manydjarka' dhurŋ'thuna nyumukuny'tjin, bala ḥarru banha girrim' barryuna. ²² Ga bilanya bili: dhäwul ḥarru dhaŋu yuṭa borum wiyika' rarryun ḥunha ḥätjiliŋulim batjili, linygu nhan ḥarru banha barryuna bala ḥarru wiyikam' yutthuna. Yuṭam borum wiyika' ḥarru rarryun yutali yana batjili." [Bitjan nhan yakan banha dhanalingu Djesuyu rakaranam, banha nhanguum yutam marñgiyumanda ḥarru dhäwulnha maŋutji-manapan balam banha nhä dhanal bayin yaka Baratjiyu warrayu marñgiyuman.]

*Djesuwuł malthundamiyu warrayu ḥarruŋjan ḥatha wapthuman berratha Nyenahamiyu Waluyu
(Mathiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

²³ Wançanymiyum Nyenahamiyu Waluyu Djesu ga malthundami warra nhangu yakan ḥarruŋjan dhuka-ŋupan, ḥarru gätnimurru berrathamurru. Bala nhangu malthundamiyum warrayu ḥarruŋjan bakpakthumanan mulkurrrha ḥathan bala ḥarruŋjan ḥokan, bili dhanal banha marrya'yinan.²⁴ Ga dhanalim banha Baratjiyum yoljuu warrayu nhäŋalan dhanaliny bala bitjanan rakaran Djesuwułim, "Wäy! Nhäwu yaka dhaŋu nhunçurum malthundamiyu warrayu romma ḥalmalinju bakthuman? Dhaŋu dhanal ḥarruŋ ḥunha ḥathan wapthuman djinaŋun warri Nyenahamiyu Waluyu. Yaka dhanal ḥarru yaka bitjan!"

²⁴ 2:23 Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 23:25

25-26 Bala nhan dhanalingu buku-ganitjuman, bitjanan, "Wäy, yulparra, guyangi mu nhuma yaka banhayam dhäwu banha bilinyamiyu waluyu yakan Liya-ŋärra'mi yäku Yabithaya nyenan. Ga dhanalim banha Daybitma ga malthundamim warra nhanbal marrya'yinan, bala dhanal yana ŋarruŋanan bala gulŋiyanan bala Djuwwulin biryamiliŋ warraw'li, bala ŋarruŋan wapthumanan banha ŋatham. Ga rom yakan barranga'yuwan banha ŋarru djirrikayimiyun yana nokam banhayam ŋatham, dhäwulnha gulk'u'um. Ga nhanmam banha Daybitthum ga malayum nhanguru ŋokan yana, ga dhäwulnha dhanaliny banha yolŋuyum warrayu rom-nyamir'yuwan."*

27 Ga biyapul nhan Djesu bitjan wäyan, "Wäy yulparra, dhäwul warra menguŋjam, banha God-Waŋarrwum Nyenanhaimim Walu ŋarru yaka djäma gunja'yundawu yolŋuwu. Dhäwul nhan banha yolŋuny djäma nhan ŋarru yaka bayikuyan bili yana Nyenanhaimiwun Waluwu romgu malthun. 28 Linyu ŋayam dhaŋu Yuwałk'jum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu, nyäkuwaynha dhaŋu dhunupam banha ŋaya ŋarru wäja yolŋuny nhä nhan ŋarru djäma, wo dhäwul nhan ŋarru djäma bilanyayu Nyenanhaimiyu Waluyu."

3

*Djesuyu dukthuman goŋ-dhoṭnha yolŋuny Nyenanhaimiyu Waluyu
(Mathuyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

¹ Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu ditjuwanan balan Djuwwuł biryamiliŋ buŋbuli. Ga ŋunhalam nhan malŋ'thuman yolŋunhan ŋarru goŋ-dhoṭnhan. ² Ga banhalaya yakan Baratji warra ŋalapalmi dhäya'dhayan ŋarru dharr-witjan dhanal yakan banha Djesunham nhäŋal ŋala nhan ŋarru dukthuman yolŋuny Nyenanhaimiyu Waluyu, mä dhanal ŋarru nhangu Djesuwu mari-doy'yun bayikuwuynha.

³ Bala nhan Djesum gawaw'yuwanan banha goŋ-dhoṭkum yolŋuwu bitjanan, "Wäy! Gu, ŋakaman rälin, ga djinalan dharriya gumurriŋan, mä ŋarru gulkuyun yana nhämam."

⁴ Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan banha Baratjiwum yolŋuwu warrawu bitjanan, "Nhalpiyan yaka ŋalmalingum rom wäja djinakum banha Nyenanhaimiwum Waluwu? Nhä mu dhaŋu dhunupa ŋalma ŋarru ŋuwakurrum djäma yolŋuwum warrawu bilanyayum waluyu, wo ŋalma ŋarru ga malikun yana warkthun? Nhalpiyan dhika ŋaya ŋarru wälŋayuman, wo nhalpiyan ŋayaŋu-malikuyumana," Ga dhanalim banha Baratjim warra dhäwulnha nhangu buku-ganitjuman.

⁵ Bala nhan ŋarruŋan Djesuyum nhäŋalan yolŋunham warrany, ga mariminan nhan banha dhanalingu madakarritjinam, warwuyuwanan manapan linyu dhanal banha ŋayaŋu-wanyumin. Banham dhanal yakan romgun yana dhanalinguwaywuru mariminam malthuwan. Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan bayikuya goŋ-dhoṭkum bitjanan, "Ma' goŋ djarr'yuwan!" Bala nhan banha yolŋum ŋarambiyam djarryuwanan, bala nhan yana ŋuwatjinan dhunupayinan yana.

⁶ Bala banha Baratjim yolŋu warra ŋarruŋanan latjuwarr'yuwanan ga ŋunhalan bala dhanal ɻuŋ'thumanminan waripun yolŋu warra, Geŋ

* 2:25-26 1 Djamiyul 21:1-6; Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 24:9

Yaritkun ḥalapalmi ḥurru-warryundaynun warra. Ga banhalayan dhanal yakan wājanharaminam boyandawun nhangu Djesuwum.

Djesuyu dukthuman gulkuny yoljuny warrany galkin yana gulunja Galalin

⁷⁻⁸ Waŋganimiyum waluyu nhan Djesu ga malthundami warra nhantu ḥarrujan balan yindilin gulun'li Galalilin. Ga gulkun banha yoljum warra nhangu malthuwanam, linygu dhanal ḥākul banha nhā nhan yakan Djesuyu warkthuwan. Ga yoljum warra banha ḥarrujanam bejuru Galalinjuru makaŋjuru ga Djidiyanjuru makaŋjuru ga Yidumiyanjuru makaŋjuru. Ga waripum banha yolju warra ḥarrujan bejurus ḥayiŋjurū Djurutjalamjurun ga Djaydanjurun ga Dāyanjurun. Ga gulku waripu yolju warra ḥarrujan bejuru Djodanjurun maniŋjurū ḥarru gali' dhimurruŋjurun. Ga bukmak dhanal yakan banha ɖuktukmiyinam dhanal ḥarru dhanaliway yana nhāma nhanany Djesuny.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ga gulkunhan nhan banha Djesuyu dukthuman bilanyamiyum waluyu. Ga gulku yolju warra yakan djälmiyin dhanal ḥarru nhanany gathan mā dhanal ḥarru ḥuwatjji. Bala ḥarrujan banha yoljum warra gitthuwanan, dur'turyunminan ḥarrujan ḥunha galkin yanan nhangurumurrun, bala nhan wājanan nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, "Wāy, marthanay warra nyākul māyaŋ, linygu bayanu dhaŋu dhałakarrma nyāku. Banha ḥarru dhaŋu yoljuyum warrayu nhānany djorkumam, ḥayam ḥarru marthanaylin ḥalthun."*

¹¹ Ga waripum banha yolju warra balaya ḥarrujan malikumin birimbirri malany. Ga banha dhanal bayiŋuya yoljuyu warrayu nhāŋal Djesunham, bala yakan birimbirryum mala djalkthuwanan yoljuniham warrany munatha'lin bala ḥarrujan yatjuwanan bitjanan, "Nhunum dhaŋu God-Waŋarrwun Gāthu'miŋ."

¹² ḥarru nhanmam dhanaliny banha dhurrwara-mukthumanan bitjanan, "Dhāwul nhuma ḥarru yoljuwulim warrawu rakaram, yol Naya dhaŋu!"

Djesuyu djarr'yuwan 12-nha yoljuny malthundaminy warrany nhangu

(Mathuyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Bala nhan Djesum ḥarrujanan bukulin ḥalthuwan bala gawaw'yuwanan dirramuwun warrawu banha dhanaliŋgu yakan ḥayaju dhā-manapan nhangu Djesuwul, malthundawun nhangu. ¹⁴ Ga djarr'yuwanam nhan banha 12-nhan dirramunham warrany mā dhanal ḥarru yaka nhangu malthuna bitjana linygu, dhanum djuy'yundan warra nhangu. Ga ḥarrujan dhanal ḥarru yaka birrkamilin ḥayilim dhāwun ḥarru yaka rakaram God-Waŋarrwuruyinha yoljuwulim warrawu. ¹⁵ Ga gunjan nhan dhanaliny ganydjarr, mā dhanal ḥarru yaka malikuny birimbirrnha malany dhawatthumana yoljuwulim warrawu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Ga dhaŋu banha yoljum warra gam':

Djäyman (banha Djesuyu nhanany yāku gunyan Beta),
ga Djayim,

ga Djon, dhañum wulay banha Djibidiwun gäthu'miñu wulay.
 (Ga Djesuyum dhupaliny banha waripun yäku gunjan, 'Bawu-natjnha' mayali' 'Murryu'murryundamin').*

ga Wanduru,
 ga Bilip,
 ga Bäthalamiyaw,
 ga Mathiyu,
 ga Dumitj,
 ga Djayim (Yalpiyatjku gäthu'miñu),
 ga Dhadayatj,
 ga Djäyman, (banha nhan yakan malthuwan Djalatkun malawu),†
 ga Djudatj Gariyatnha (dhañun banha yolju mulkuruyin Dje-suwyum.)

*Rom-Marngikunhamiyu warrayu rom-nyamir'yuwan Djesuny
 (Mathuyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23;12:10)*

²⁰ Yo, bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yarrupthuwanan bukuñjurum. Narruñjanam dhanal banha bala buñbulin gulñjyan. Ga bitjanaya linygu banha yoljum warra luj'thuwan gulkun marimin, ga dhäwulyinan banha dhanalingu walum ñathawum nyän'thundawu nhangu Djesuwum ga malthundamiwum warrawu nhanguru. ²¹ Ga be yol yolju ñarruñjan ga rakaran nhangul gurruñumiwl warrawul, "Gu ñunha yaka Djesum bawa'yuna, djämayun malañyuu!" bitjan. Bala dhanal gurruñumim warra nhangu ñarruñjanan mä dhanal ñarru nhanany gadaymana ñayilin. Dhanal ñarru yaka dhanaliwayna nhangu djäka.

²² Manymak, ga rom-marngikunhami yolju warra doy'yuwan beñjuru Djurutjalamñjuru ga bitjanaya linygu dhanal Djesuny nhäjal, bala bitjanan dhanal wäjan, "Wäy, yulparra, dhäwul nhuma ñarru yaka djinakum malthun, bili ganydjarrma nhan bayij yaka dhañu möyam Djaytinguñ banha nhan buñgawan malikuwun birrimbirrwu malawu, ga waripum nhan banha ñaykanä Beltjibulnha. Ga bilanyawun nhan bayij yaka dhañu malíkunham birrimbirrnha mala dhawatthuman."*

²³ Ga nhanmam banha Djesum marngiyin banha nhalpiyan dhanal yakan wäjan, bala nhan gawa'yuwanan dhanalingu, "Gu, rälin ñarrya ga buthuru-wituwa warra nyäku," bitjan. Bala nhan dhanalingu dhäwun rakaran mä warrañulyumanan. Ga bitjan nhan banha wäjanam gam', "Nhalpiyana nhan ñarru banha Djaytindhum boyan Djaytinnham? Dhañum mayali'nharran rom. ²⁴ Näka warra! Banha ñarru yaka yolju warra boyanmi wañganybuyma ñayiwuy, dhanalim ñarru ganydjarrnharrayin bala ñarru malam dhawar'yuna. ²⁵ Ga banha ñarru yaka wañgany bëpurru yolju warra bitjan linygu boyanmi, bala ñarru banha yoljum warra gurrutumim latjuwarryuna malam, bala ñarru dhawar'yuna. ²⁶ Ga bilayaya linygu, banha ñarru yaka Djaytindhu boyan malanhama nhanguway, bala ñarru

* **3:16-19** a: Ga gulkuyu gadamandhu yoljuñu warrayu yakan guyanjin banha dhupalingu Djayimgu ga Djongu irrakay ñonuj nhawun wolma bayij murryun, nhä wilak dhupal yakan wäjan mađakarritjthu dhärkuthu, murryun bayij yaka irrakay. † **3:16-19** b: Dhañum Djalatma bëpurru yolju warra yakan gänanj'thumanmin bewali Rawmangurum gapmanguru romñjuru mala. ✖ **3:22** Mathuyu 9:34;10:25

banha bukmaknha dhanal ganydjarrnharrayim bala ḥarru dhäwulyin, dhawar'yuna ḥarru!

²⁷ Ga ḥäakan warra dhaṇum mayali'min dhäwu ḥaya ḥarru rakaram: Wanjan yolu ḫuktukmiyin nhan ḥarru girri' mananji ḥunha wanyuwul yoluwul. Ga ḥurrunum nhan ḥatjil ḥarru mata'yuman banha wanyunham yoluṇy, ga ḥärrun nhan ḥarru girrim' malany wapthuman. [Yo, dhaṇu nhan banha mayalim' gam' djinalanjam dhäwuṇa: Djaytinma, nhän banhaya wanyu yolu, ga ḥayam banha waripun yolu banha nhan mata'yumanan nhanany, banhayam ḥayan Djesun. Ga djinaṇum bala ḥaya yaka wapthumana nyäkuwayma yoluṇy warrany bejurum nhangurum goṇja.]

²⁸ Dhaṇum waripun yulthan dhärük ḥaya ḥarru rakaram: Bi-laŋ nhunu ḥarru malikuyuman wäja God-Wanjarrwum, wilak nhan ḥarru God-Wanarryu nhuŋgu baya-rakaram. ²⁹ Ga banha nhunu ḥarru malikuyuman wäja nhangum Dhuyu-Birrimbirrwum, nhanmam ḥarru banha God-Wanarryum dhäwulnha nhuŋgum baya-rakaram, ga yanatj linygu-u-u ga ḥayi barkthu dhaṇu dhädhawar'yul!"*

³⁰ Ga bitjan nhan banha Djesu wäjanam, linygu dhanal nhangu banha bitjan wäjan, "Dhaṇum yolu malikumi birrimbirrmi."

Yolu warra yakan malthuwan God-Wanjarrwun ḥayaṇuwu, ga banhayan warra yulthum wal'yu Djesuwum gurruṭumi

(Mathiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Ga bewaliyam Djesuwu ḥändi'miṇu ga gutha'miṇu warra nhangu ranganan. Bala dhanal yakan dhäya'dhayanen warraṇulha banhalaya buṇbuṇa, banha ḥalaṇa nhan yakan marṇgiyumanan yoluṇy warrany. Ga djuy'yuwan dhanal yoluṇy garr'yundawu nhangu Djesuwu. ³² Ga bilanymiyum nhanmam yakan banha Djesuyum marṇgiyumanan yoluṇuhan warrany. Bala nhan yoluṇum ḥarrunjanan, bala bitjanan wäjan, "Wäy! Dhaṇu ḥändi'miṇu nhuŋgu ga gutha'miṇu warra yaka rangam nhuŋgu," bitjan.

³³ Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Yol warra dhika nyäku gurruṭumim?"

³⁴ Bala nhan ḥarrunjan nhäjanan liw'yumanan banha yoluṇuhu warrany banha yakan däpthuwan. Bala nhan bitjanan wäjan, "Dhaṇun warra dhaṇu nyäkum ḥändi'miṇu ga gutha'miṇu warra.

³⁵ Banha nhan bilan yolu yoluṇu ḥayaṇu-malthundami God-Wanjarrwum ḥayaṇuwu, banhayan warra dhaṇu nyäkum galkiwuyma gurruṭumi warra."

4

Djesuyu rakaran mayali'mi dhäwu maṇutjiwyu ḥathawuy ga munatha'wuy

(Mathiyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Wanjanymim nhan Djesu balaya ḫitjuwan Galalili. Ga gulkun banha marimin yoluṇum warra ɻuŋ'thuwanam nhangul balayam. Bala nhanmam banha marthaṇaylin ḫalthuwan, bala dhanal yarrkyarr-thuman marthaṇaynham mä gaṇga barrkuli, bala nhan nyenanan ga bewaliyan nhan yakan banha dhäwum dhanalingu rakaran,

marngiyumanam dhanaliny.[⊗] ² Ga gulku nhan yakan banha dhäwum mayali'mijanam rakaran, mä dhanalim yakan banha yoljuyum warrayu dharanganan yana.

³ "Yo, njakan warra. Wanjany yolju djälmiyin nhan njarru manutji njatha yaka djalkthun bala munathali' mä njarru njatha banha njuthan. ⁴ Bala nhan njarrujan djalkthuwanan. Ga waripum banha manutji gälkin mä bayin bärkul, dhukamili. Ga dhanalim banha wäyindhum nhäjal bala njarrujan nokanan. ⁵ Ga badaknha yana nhanmam yakan banha bayinjuyam yoljuyu manutjim djalkthuwan, waripum yakan gälkin bitjanan bala, ga waripum gälkin bähthumilin njayili. ⁶ Ga njatham banha manutjim njuwatjinan njuthan bondin, ga banha nhan walum gorrmur'yin mariminam bala banha dükijma bandanydjinan, räwaktjinan, bala wanayinan, linygu bähthun yana banha, ga dhäwulnha munatham'.

⁷ Ga mawanganyinha nhan njarrujan bala manutjim djalkthuwan, ga waripum banha manutji gälkin dimirr'timirrmilin. Bala bayinjuyam banha dimirr'timirryum djorkuwanan, ganydjarrnha dhawar'yuman njuthandawun. ⁸ Ga waripum banha njatha gälkin njuwakurrulin munatha'li. Bala njarrujan njatham njuthanam büt-bitjanan. Ga banha njatham njuwatjin, wanjanybuuma gulunbuy gilyuwanan yakan gulkun yana marimin dhika. Ga waripuña-a-a ga gulku yana, ga waripuña ga bilanya lingu, ga bitjanan bala.

⁹ Bilan nhuma buthurumim, njäkam warra njuwatjuman, mä nhuma njarru dharangan yana dhaļu mayalim'."

*Djesuyu yakan rakaran dhäwu ga marngikuwan yoljyny warrany
(Mathuyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Bala dhanal njarrujanan gananan banha gulkunham yoljyny warrany. Bala nhan yakan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhanbal ga waripum yolju warra gänan nyenan. Bala dhanal dhäwirrk'a'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Gu wilak rakaraŋan ḥanapilingu banhayam mala dhäwu banha nhunu yakan rakaran, linygu dhäwul ḥanapu banha dharangan. Nhawuy banha dhäwu nhunu yakan rakaran?"

¹¹ Bala nhanma Djesum wäjan bitjanan, "Nhumalingum djinakum warrawu, banha nhuma bayin yaka djämamingan God-Wanjarrwu romnha, njayam njarru warraŋulyumana nhumalingul mayalim'. Ga waripuñuwum yoljuwu banha dhanal dhäwul djinalaŋa malanja, dhanalim njarru yaka banha dhäwun yana njäma. ¹² Dhaļu njaya njarru rakaraman gam', mä njarru banha dhärükma nhangu God-Wanjarrwum ḥunha wukirriwuma malŋ'thuna yulthayin.

"Yoljuyum bayin banha nhäma nhänany djämalim.

njarru dhanal njarru dhäwulnha dharanganma, nhä banhaya mayali'.

Ga njämatj dhanal njarru yuljum buthuryum, njarru dhäwulnha dhanal njarru banha njuwatjumanma dharangan.

Ga banha dhanal warri njuwatjumarram dharangan, dhanalim warri banha bilyuwarran God-Wanjarrwul. Njarru dhäwul dhanal banha djäl dhanal njarru djinakum dhäwu'wu marngiyi.

Ga nhanmam ɳarru banha God-Waŋarryum dhäwulnha dhanalingum baya-rakaram malikuwuyma rombuy.”¹³

Djesuyu rakaran mayali'mi banha maŋutjiwuynha ɳathawuy ga munatha'wuy

(Mathuyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Bala nhan Djesum dhanalingu wäyan bitjanan, “Wäy, buku-djulŋimi, dhäwul nhuma yaka dhanu dhäwum dharangan, ɳatja? Ga banha nhuma yaka dhäwulma dharangan dhanum banha gumur-yalŋim dhäwu, ga ɳhalpiyana nhuma ɳarru dharangan ɳunham banha waripum mala dhäwu?

¹⁴ Djinalanjam dhäwuŋa, yolŋu ɳarruŋan maŋutjiwu lämu-nipandawu. Ga dhanum nhan bilanyan, banha yolŋuyu bayin yaka rakaram God-Waŋarrwun dhäruk yolŋuwulin warrawul. ¹⁵ Yo, ga ɳatham nhan banha djalkthowan, ga lurrkun'ma gälkin balan bitjan dhukalin. Ga dhukam banha wanyun marimin, ga dhäwulnha nhan banha ɳatham ɳuthan. Yo, ga bayinuyam ɳathayu yaka maŋutji-rakaram God-Waŋarrwun dhäruk. Ga lurrkun'thu yolŋuyu warrayu bayin ɳäma dhärukma nhangu ɳayaŋuyum wanyuyun, bilanyan bitjan banha dhuka wanyu. Ga wäyindhum yaka maŋutji-rakaram Djaytinnhan banha nhan bayin djawyuna banhaya dhäruknha yolŋuwulin ɳayaŋuŋuru.

¹⁶ Ga banha nhan ɳatha gälkin bähumilim, bayinuyam yaka maŋutji-rakaram banhayan yolŋuny banha nhan bayin ɳäma banha dhärukma ɳayaŋuyum ɳuwakurruyun bala möyaman yana. ¹⁷ Bala bayin waripuyum yolŋuyu nhäman banha nhan bayin banhaya yolŋu mä-yuwaltji bayikuya dhäwu'wu, bala nhan bayin mari-watjuna nhangu. Bala nhan ɳarru banhayam yolŋu gulyuna dhärukŋam bala diltji-gunanmin God-Waŋarrwum ga dhärukkum nhangu, bili ɳatham banha maŋutjim dhäwulnha wärrurr'ma gulhiyan nin'thuwanam.

¹⁸ Ga banha nhan ɳatha gälkin dimirr'timirr milim, ga gulkurun banha ɳatham ɳuthan, linygu yakan banha malikuyun mulmuyu djorkuwan. Ga bayinuyam yaka maŋutji-rakaram banhayanhan yolŋuny banha dhanal bayin ɳäma God-Waŋarrwum dhäruk, ¹⁹ bala bayin banha waripuyun malaŋuyu djorkumam. Waripun ga waripun bayin dhethuŋgan wälŋali, nhäwu dhanal djäl. Ga rrupiyan yaka marimin guyangi, ga be nhäwun warwuyun, gulkuwun, girri'wun. Bala bayin banha djinaŋuyan mala gulyumanma God-Waŋarrwurum dhärukŋuru, ga dhäwulnha nhan ɳarru banha ɳuwatjumanma nyena nhanguwayma yana God-Waŋarrwum.

²⁰ Ga djinalam dhäwuŋa, ɳatha banha gälkin ɳuwakurrulim munatha'li, banhayam maŋutji ɳuthanan yaŋara'miyinan ɳuwatjinan, bala ɳathamiyinan. Ga djinaŋum yaka maŋutji-rakaram banhayan yolŋuny banha nhan bayin ɳäma God-Waŋarrwum dhäruk bala djämamiŋgana yana. Yo, bilanyan dhanal banha yulŋum bitjan banha waŋganybuynha gätni'wuy, gilyuwanan yakan gulkun yana mariminan dhika. Ga waripuŋa-a-a ga gulkun yana, ga waripuŋa ga bilanya bili.”

*Dhäwul djuluł'yuma badayala'nham
(Luk 8:16-18)*

²¹ Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, “Banha bayin yolju yoluñyu lanhdhirram dhunçgur'yun, ga yakan nhan ñarru banha banikin'thum dhurrthurryun, ñatja? ... wo ñoylim betlim gunyan. Banham nhan ñarru ñalthumana garamatlin, mä ñarru banha gulk'u'yun yana nhämam riwarralin.[◊] ²² Ga bilanyayan banha yuljum God-Wanjarrwum dhärukku. Nhä malany yaka ñoya djulułyundam, banhayam nhanbayin yana ñarru God-Wanjarryun dhawałthuman, bala gulkum yolju warra ñarru marñgiyin.[◊] ²³ Ma', bilañ nhunu buthurumim, ñuwatjuman nhänany ñäkam mä nhunu ñarru dharanjan yana.

²⁴ Ga guyaniya ñarrya bala dhärukma nhänany. Banha nhunu ñarru nyäku marimim buthuru-bitjun, nhanmam ñarru God-Wanjarryum nhuñgu guñana nhanguway dharançgandami rom, banha nhunu ñarru yaka dharançgana nhäm mala banha ñuwakurrum marimim.[◊]

²⁵ Ga bilañ nhunu yolju djäl marñgiyinyarawum God-Wanjarrwurum ñayañuwu, nhunum ñarru yana gadamandjin. Ga bayin nhunu ñarru dhäwulma yaka ñayañumiyi, nhanmam ñarru gulyumana nhuna dharançandañjurum, banhayam nhunu ñarru dhuñayin nhangum God-Wanjarrwum.”[◊]

God-Wanjarryu nhanbay yakan dhaļu gurrutuminham nhanguway nhan ñuthanmaran

²⁶ Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäjan bitjan, “Marñgiyi nhuma ñarru nhalpiyan yaka God-Wanjarrwu banha gurrutumi warra ñuthan. Yo, dhaļum dhäwu mayali'min: Yolju djälmiyin nhan ñarru lämuñipan mañutji ñatha, bala nhan ñarruñjan banha ñatham djalk-thuwanan munatha'lin, bala gananan banhaya mañutjim banham-balayan, bala nhanbayim banha ñarruñjanan ñayilin. ²⁷ Manymak, munha ga munha ñarruñjan djulkthuwan ga dhäwulnha nhan banha bayinuya yolju yuñanañjanan ñayilin. ²⁸ Bala ñarruñjan banha mañutjim mala ñuthanam gänan yana. Yo, bala banha dukturjma dhamany'tjuwanan, bitjanan ñarruñjan ñurru-dhawałthuwan. Ga yaka wiyin, bala yañara'miyinan, ga ñärrun mulkurrma ñathamiyin. ²⁹ Ga banha ñatham mulkurrma wanyuyin, bala yolju warra marñgiyinan banha ñatham linygun ñuwatjinan, bala nhan ñarruñjanan gulkthundawun bayikuya ñathawum. Yo, yulparra, God-Wanjarryu dhaļu nhanbay bayin yaka djämam ñuthanmaramam.”[◊]

Djesuyu waripun dhäwu rakaran, yutjuwałwuynha mañutjiwuy ñathawuy

(Mathuyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Ga biyapul nhan Djesuyu rakaran waripun mayali'mi dhäwu bitjan, “Dhanum ñaya yaka waripun dhäwu nhumalingu guyani, banha nhumaliny ñarru guñga'yuna, nhuma ñarru dharançgana, nhalpiyan ñarru yaka God-Wanjarrwu gurrutumi warra ñuthan.

[◊] **4:21** Mathuyu 5:15; Luk 11:33 [◊] **4:22** Mathuyu 10:26; Luk 12:2 [◊] **4:24** Mathuyu 7:2; Luk 6:38 [◊] **4:25** Mathuyu 13:12;25:29; Luk 19:26 [◊] **4:29** Djawul 3:13

³¹ God-Wanjarrwum dhaṇu gurrutumi yolju warra bilanya bitjan nyumukuniny' marimi maṇutji. ³² Ga banha ḷarru banhaya maṇutji gälki munatha'lim bala ḷarru banha maṇutjim ḷuthana but-bitjana, ga yanatj linygu ga yindiyi ḷarru, bala ḷarru baṇam' mala wanyuyin, ga warraw'nha banha yuljum. Bala ḷarru wäyinma ḷarruṇan bala yalun' ḷamaṇamayun balaya warraw'lim. Yo, bitjana ḷarru banha God-Wanjarrwum yolju warra gurrutumim ḷuthan, yindiyin yana."

³³ Yo, bitjanan nhan yakan banha Djesuyu marṇgiyumanam yoljunham warrant. Ga gulkumi nhan yakan banha dhäwum mala rakaran mayali'miŋganam. ³⁴ Ga banha dhanal yakan dhanaliwayma ḷapa nyenam, Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu, nhanmam bayiŋ dhanalingul mayalim' dhawatthumarran.

Djesuyu wapurarrkuwan watany ga dowuny

(Mathiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ga banha ḷarruṇan walum gulnijyan, nhanmam yakan baḍak yana Djesum nyenam marthanayna. Bala nhan wäjanan nhanguway-wul malthundamiwu'lim warrawul bitjanan, "Gu, ḷalmam ḷarruṇan djinaṇun marthanayyun ḷunha gal'i'lin."

³⁶ Bala dhanalim banha malthundamim warra yana ḷalthuwanan, bala ḷarruṇanan. Ga gananan dhanal banha gułkunham yoljuny warrant bäymanjulin. Ga waripu banha yolju marthanaymi warra malthuwanya dhanalingu. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Bala nhan banha Djesum ḷoyanan ḷunha dhurpuṇam marthanayna, mulkurr nhan dämbuwuyli ḷalthuwan bala ḷoyanan. Ga gandarrṇam bala dhanalingu watan ḷoy-gurrṇan'nha yindin marimin doy'yuwan, boy-anan dhanaliny ḷarruṇan. Ga dowum yakan wapthuwanan bala gapum dhaṇajndjinan marthanaynam, gal̄ki warri banha marthanayma gułwulyuwarran. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu mariminan dhika biyanjyinam bala dhanal yana dhukaranan nhanany Djesunham, "Wäy Marṇgikunharami, ḷakama, waṇjayin ḷalma ḷarru dhaṇu, gułwulyuna ḷalma ḷarru, ... dhäwul nhunu yaka dhaṇu warwuyunma, ḷatja?"

³⁹ Bala nhan Djesum yakurrṇurum ḷakamanam bala dhunupan nhan wäjanan wanyuyun dhärukthum, watawum bitjanan, "Gu-lyuwan!" ga dowuwum nhan bitjan wäjan, "Linygun dharradaiyan!" bitjan. Bala dhunupan banha watam gulyuwanan gälkinyaṇurum, ga dowum ḷarruṇan nyimdhuwanan bala wapurarrnha ḷoyan. ⁴⁰ Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan dhanalingu bitjanan, "Nhäwu nhuma biyanjyinam? ... dhäwul nhuma yaka dhaṇu nyäku ma-yuwalkmiyi, ḷatja?"

⁴¹ Bala dhanalim banha mariminan dhika biyanjyinam, mä-maṇmaṇduwanan manapan bala ḷarruṇan bitjanan wäjanharamin, "Nhäjal nhuma? ḷunha watayum ga gapuyum ḷäkul nhanany wäjanhawuy! Dhaṇum yuwalknha ganydjarrmin yolju, ḷatja?" bitjan.

5

Dirramu malikumi birrimbirrmi
(Mathiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Djesum ga nhangu malthundamim warra budapthuwanan bayikuyam banha gulungu Galiliwurum, ga dhawatthuwanam dhanal banha ɻunha galin', galkin yana ɻayiŋa yäkuŋa Garatjaŋan.

²⁻⁶ Ga banha nhan Djesu marthanjaynurum wapthuwan bala yolŋuyun nhanany nhäŋal ɻarru malikumiŋun birrimbirrmiyu, ɻarru dhawatthuwanam nhan banha beŋjuru bäyma yana moluŋjuru, banha nhan yakan nyenang ɻunhalaya wiyinŋumi. Ga gulkumi yakan yolŋuyu warrayu birrka'yuwan garrwi'yuwan rranhdhiŋdu malaŋjuyu, ga waripum bayiŋ ɻukun wulanynha daphthumarra, ɻarru gulkurun, nhanmam yakan bakthuman yana ga larryuman. Ga dhäwulnha nhan yakan bilaj yolkul yolŋuwul ganydjarryum nyenang. Bitjan linygu walu-ɻupan ga munha-ɻupanam nhan yakan buku-wirwiryuwanam bayitjanam bukumurrum molumurrum djolarran, yatjuwan ɻarrunjan ga mitmitthunminan bäthuyun djinbulkthun.

Manymak, ga banha nhan ɻunhuŋuya dirramuyu nhäŋal Djesunham ɻunha yana bärkulu bala nhan yana yutthuwanan gumurr'yuwanan bala bun'kumu-djipthuwanan gumurrlin nhangul.

⁷⁻⁸ Ga bitjan nhan Djesu wäŋjanam banha malikuwum birrimbirrwu gam', "Way, gatjuy dhawatthuwan djinakulim yolŋuwul, ma," bitjan.

Bala nhan banha malikum birrimbirr wanjanan wirrkin yatjuwan, "Djesu, Gäthu'miju God-Wañarrwu, banha nhan djiwarr'wuy, nhalpiyana nhunu ɻarru nhanany dhaŋu yulŋum? God-Wañarrwu yäkuyu ɻaya nhunany yaka ɻäŋ'thun, dhäwul nhänany rrorru."

⁹ Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Yol bili nhunu dhaŋu ɻaykaŋam?" bitjan.

Ga nhanmam rakaranhamin bitjan, "Nayam dhaŋu ɻaykaŋa 'Napa-malam'i', bili gulkum marimi nyäkura yaka dhaŋu malikuwum birrimbirr mala nyena," bitjan.

¹⁰ Bala yakan banha malikum birrimbirr mala nhangul banha dirramuwulim girin' thuwanan wäŋjan Djesunham bitjanan, "Dhäwul ɻanapiliny ɻaŋ'haŋduwa dhawurum ɻayinjuru!"

¹¹ Manymak, ga ɻunhalaya linygu galki yana bukuŋa 2000 bikiŋki malany yakan nyenang, ɻathawu yakan rangan waŋgi'-waŋgiyuwan ɻarrunjan. ¹² Bala nhan bayiŋuya malikuyum birrimbirryu wäŋjanan mariminan Djesunham bitjanan, "Wäy, balan ɻanapiliny djuy'yuwan, mä ɻanapu ɻarru gulŋiyam ɻunha bikiŋkiwul warrawul," bitjan.

¹³ Bala nhan Djesuyum ɻäkulian dhanaliny ga bitjanan nhan wäŋjan gam', "Ma' ... ɻarriyan warra!" Bala ɻarrunjan banha malikum birrimbirr dhawatthuwanan dirramuwulim ga gulŋiyanam yakan bikiŋkiwul warrawul. Ga dhanalim yakan banha bikiŋkim warra yutthuwanan, dür'tureyunminan ɻarrunjan, bala yana buku-larryuwanan bukuŋjurum, bala gapulun gulŋulun gulŋulyuwan.

¹⁴ Ga dhanalim banha bikiŋki djägamim warra yutthuwanan balan bitjanan ɻayiŋin malaŋuli, bala dhanal ɻarrunjan rakaranan bukmakkulun yana banha nhä ɻunhalaya malŋ'thawan. Ga gulkuyun yolŋuyum warrayu yakan banha gananam dhanaliŋguway ɻayim malany, djälmiyinan dhanal banha nhänharawun banha nhä banhalaya malŋ'thawan. ¹⁵ Ga banha dhanal ɻarrunjan Djesuwulim, bala dhanal nhäŋalan banha dirramunham banha nhangul yakan ɻätjil nyenang gulkum marimi malikuwum birrimbirr malany. Ga nyenang nhan

yakan banha dämbum ḥuwakurrun ga girri'min dhaṭṭhundan. Ga banha dhanal yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋal, bala dhanal biyaninan, linygu dhanal banha dharanganan, banha ḥarru ga bitjanayam yolŋuyu malikunham birrimbirrnha dhawatthuman banham yolŋu biyapulnha wal'ŋu ganydjarrmin. ¹⁶ Ga dhanalim yakan banha manjutji-marŋgimiyum dhäwun rakaran waripuwun yolŋuwu warrawu, bayikuwyunha banha dirramuwuynha ga bikipikiwyunha malany. ¹⁷ Bala dhanalim banha yolŋuyum warrayu yakan wäŋanan Djesunham ḥarruŋanharawun yana.

¹⁸ Ga djinaŋmu bili nhan yakan Djesu ḥalthuwanam marthanjaylim, bala nhanmam banhayam dirramu banha nhangul yakan ḥäṭṭil nyenān maliku birrimbirr malany, wäŋanan yakan mariminan dhika girin'thuwanan bitjanan, "Dhanum ḥaya ḥarru nhungu malthuna yana!"

¹⁹ ḥarru nhanmam Djesum yaka'yuwanan nhangu, ga wäŋan nhan nhangu bitjanan, "Gatjuy, nhunum balaya ditjuwa gurrutumiwul warrawul nhunguwaywul, ga rakaraŋ dhanalŋguŋ banha nhä nhungu God-Waŋarryu ḥuwakurru warkthuwan, ga nhalpiyan nhan nhungu manjutji-wuyuwan."

²⁰ Bala nhan banha dirramum ḥarruŋanen ditjuwanan balaya makali ḥayili Dikapulitjlin, bala yana ḥarruŋan rakaranan bukmakkulin, banha nhalpiyan nhan yakan Djesuyu warkthuwan nhangul. Ga gulkuyun banha yolŋuyum warra dhäwum nhanguŋ ḥäkul ganyim'thuwanan bitjanan, "Yo ... yuy Wamarrkani!" bitjanan.

Djesuyu dukthuman Djäratjku gäthu'miŋuny ga waripum dhäykany banha nhan girri' nhanbal gathan

(Mathuyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu doy'yuwanan marthaŋayyum ḥunha gali'jan bayikuyam gulungu, ḥayinja yäkuŋa Gapuniyamnha. Ga banha dhanal yakan marthaŋaynjurum wapthuwan, ga malamin banha yolŋum warra luŋ'thuwan nhangul. ²² Ga banhalaya malaŋa yakan dirramu yäku Djäratj dhäyan banha nhan ḥurrudawalanu Djuwwu birtyamiwu bunbuwu. Ga banha nhan nhäŋal Djesunham, bala nhan yana bun'kumu-djipthuwanan munatha'lin gumurrlin nhangul. ²³ Bala nhan wäŋanan mäliŋganminan Djesuwulun bitjanan gam', "Marrkapmi! Yothu nyäku ḥunha dhäyka 12-mi dhuŋgarrami rirrikthun yaka, galki nhan ḥarru ḥunha rakunydgjin! Buku-djulŋi ḥatjil ḥarrya gu, ga gon-ḥalthuwa nhangul mä nhän ḥarru ḥuwakurryi, ga dhäwulnha waŋayim."*

²⁴ Ga ḥarrun nhan Djesu malthuwanam nhangu Djäratjkum.

Ga gulkun banha marimin yolŋum warra yakan malthuwanam dhupaliŋgu ḥarru dur-ṭuryunminan ḥarruŋan bala.

²⁵ Ga banhalaya malaŋa yakan dhäyka ḥarruŋan, ḥarru nhan yakan banha rirrikthuwanam ḥurru-malikuyu. ḥarru wiyin'ŋumi nhan yakan banha 12-nha dhuŋgarram gathan. ²⁶ Ga gulkumi

* **5:23** 1. ḥunha Gurikmurrum yaka bitjan dhäyan, "Gu gon-ḥalthuwan nhangu." Banhayam mayali' bilanyan, "Gu dukthuman nhanany." 2. ḥunha Gurikjam Dhuyuŋjam Djorra'ŋa dhanal bitjan gunyan, dhanal ḥarru gälkułam ga baya ḥarru namba 42-ŋan rakaramam dhuŋgarram nhangu bayikuya dhäykawum.

nhan yakan ɻarruŋjan märrŋigitjkuł warrawuł gunja'yundawu ɻarru gulkurun. Ga warrpam'thuwan nhan yakan banha rrupiyam nhanguway djalkthuwan dhanalingul, ɻarru bayanun nhan banha yuwalkma ɻuwatjiny, ga rerrim banha mariminan yindiyin.²⁷⁻²⁹ Ga banha nhan bayinuya dhäykayu ɻäkul Djesunham, bala nhan bitjanan guyaninam, "Bilaŋ ɻaya ɻarru dhaŋu girrim' nhanbal gathan ɻayam ɻarru yana manymaktjin." Bala nhan yana ɻarruŋjanan diltjimurrun dhalakarr-yarpuwan yolŋuwułin warrawuł malamurrun. Ga banha nhan goŋ-djarryuwanam batnha gathan girrim' nhanbal.

Bala dhunupan nhangu banha ɻurru-malikum gulyuwanan, bala nhan dhäkay-ɻäkulbanha rerriyum nhanany gananan.

³⁰ Ga bilanyamiyu bili yana nhanmam Djesuyum dhäkay-ɻäkulbanha nhanguwał nhan rumbalyum, banha nhanany ganydjarryum gananan. Bala nhan gulyuwanan, bala gumurr-bilyuwanan bala dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Yolthu nyäku girrim' gathan?"

³¹ Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu bitjanan wäjan, "Nhäja ɻatjil dhaŋu yolŋuny warrany mittji, ɻapajalθumanmi ɻarruŋ bala dur'-turyunmi nhungurumurru, nhäwu nhunu bitjanam wäjan, gulkun dhaŋu marimin yolŋum warra," bitjan.

³² Bala nhan Djesum dawa'yuwanam bala ɻarruŋjan nhäŋalan yolŋunham warrany mä nhan ɻarru malŋ'thumaŋ yolthu nhangu banha girri' gathan. ³³ Bala dhunupan yana banha dhäykam marnŋgiyinan bala nhan marrmarryuwanan ɻarruŋjan biyanuyum nhanguwaywul nhan, bala nhan djalkiri dhathar'yuwanan bala yana bun'kumu-djipthuwanan gumurrlin nhangul Djesuwułin bala rakaranhaminan, "Marrkapmi, ɻaya banha nhunju girri' gathan."

³⁴ Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan nhangu bitjanan, "Wäy ... gäthu, bilin nhunu dhaŋu nyäku mä-yuwalkmiyinan, ga linygun nhunu dhaŋu rerriŋurum dukthuwanan. Gatjuy ɻarryan ɻoy-ɻuwatjijan bilin nhunu dhaŋu dhawatthuwanan dhaŋga-dirrŋurum," bitjan.

³⁵ ɻarru nhanmam yakan banha Djesum badak yana wäjan, bala dhanalim banha yolŋum warra doy'yuwanan dhäwumim beŋjurum Djäratjkułim ɻayinjuru, bala dhanal rakaranan bitjanan, "Wäy, ɻayim dhaŋu ɻonuŋ bay! Dhäwulnha nhanany biyapulma lay-layyuma Marŋgiyumandaminham," bitjan.

³⁶ Ga nhanmam banha Djesuyum dhanaliny djulkthumanan ɻäkul, bala nhan bitjanan Djäratjkułim wäjan, "Dhäwul warwuyuwa ga biyanija, yana mä-yuwalktjiya nyäku," bitjan. ³⁷ Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Gul'yuwan nhumam waripum warra ga dhaŋum ɻarru ɻalinyuŋgum malthun dhanaliwaynha yana Betan ga dhupalin wäwa'manydjin Djayimnha ga Djonnha ga bilin." ³⁸ Ga banha dhanal Djäratjkułim ɻayinجا doy'yuwan bala dhanal nhäŋalan yolŋunham warrany dhanal ɻarruŋjan galŋa-rrarrayuwanan, warkthuwanan ɻarruŋjan dhika waripun ga waripun bärpurrwun romgu. Ga waripum yolŋu warra yakan ɻätjinyaraminan, ga waripu yakan gurrum'nhä ɻätjin ga waripum dhä-rirrakaymin manikaynha yuṭuŋgurrnha rakaran. ³⁹ Bala nhan Djesum gulŋiyanan balayan ɻayili, bala nhan wäjanan dhanalingu bitjanan, "Nhä nhuma yaka

dhañu galñarrarrayunma, nhä guyaqin yana warri dhañu bæpurrun? Ga nhäwu nhuma yaka dhañu ñætjinyaramim? Dhañum wirrkul yothu dhäwul nhan wañayin, dhañum nhan ga yakurr yana ñoya.”

⁴⁰ Ga dhanalim banha yolju'-yolju'warrayu warku'yuwanan, gitkitthunminan manapan nhangu.

Bala nhan yakan Djesuyum wäñanan dhanaliny bitjanan, “Gatjuy nhumam bukmaknha yana dhawañthuwa.” Bala dhanal bukmaknha yakan dhawayawañthuwanam bunbuñurum. Manymak, ga gadaymanam nhan ñändi'minjuny yana ga nhananhan mälü'minjunhan Djäratjnhan ga lurrkun'nhan malthundaminy warrany nhanguway, bala dhanal gulji'-guljiyanan balayan bunbulin banha ñalaña yakan yothu wirrkul ñoyan. ⁴¹ Bala nhan Djesuyum ñarambiyan nhanany gathan banha wirrkulnham, bala wäñanan dhanalinguwaymurrun dhärukumurru Arram-murrun, “*Dalitha gom!*” (Mayali’ “*Wirrkul dhäyka ñakaman.*”)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Ga dhunupan yana nhan banha wirrkulma ñakamanan, bala yana ñarru'ñarrujanan. Bala nhan Djesum wäñanan, “Gatjuy bilan nhä warra nhanbal guja nhan ñokan,” bitjan.

Ga gulkuyun banha nhäñalam ñayañu-ganyim'thuwanan bala nhan Djesuyum wäñanan dhanaliny mariminan dhika bitjanan, “Dhäwul yana rakarañ bilan yolkum yoljuwu djinakuwyuma,” bitjan.

6

Yolju' warra yakan ñurru-bil'bilyuwanan Djesuwum

(Mathuyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Bala nhan Djesum ñarrujanan gananan banhayam ñayi Gapuniyamma, bala ñitjuwan balan nhanguwaywulin ñayili Nätjuritjlin, ga bukmak yana banha malthundamim warra nhangu malthuwanya. ² Ga waripuñuyun Djuwwul Nyenanharamiyu Waluyu, nhan yakan Djesuyum marñgiyumanan gulkunhan yoljuñham warrany ñunhalam banha biryamiñjam bunbuña. Ga banha dhanal yakan ñäkulam nhanany banha nhä nhan yakan dhanaliny marñgiyuman bala dhanal bitjanan wäñanharaminam, “Wäy, dhañum yolju gadamannha ñatja? Ñalaña nhan yakan dhañu marñgiyinam djinakum mala? Ga ñalañjuru nhan yakan dhañu ganydjarrma möyan ñayañu-ganyim'thundamiwum romgu warkthundawu? ³ Dhañum dhañu banha bala'-dhul'yundami gay' yolju! Banha ñalma djinakuwynha wañganybuynha ñayiwuy, ga marñgi mu ñalma dhañu nhangu ñändi'minjuwum Meriwum. Ga marñgi ñalma nhangu wäwa'minjuwum warrawu Djayimgum ga Djawutjipkum ga Djudatjkum ga Djäymangum, ga marñgi ñalma nhangu yapa'minjuwum warrawu.” Bala yakan banha yolju' warra nhangu dhäwulnha gumurr-ñuwatjinam, ñurru-bil'bilyuwanan dhanal yakan nhangu.

⁴ Narru nhanmam Djesum bitjanan wäjan, “Banha ñarru God-Wañarrwum djawarrkmi yolju ñarruja waripulim ñayili, ga dhanalim bayin banha ñayi nininjuyum yoljuwu warrayu dhäruk nhanany möyam ga mä-ñalthun nhangu. Ga banha nhan ñarru nhanguwaywulim ñayili ñarruja, nhanguwaywulim wal'ju yoljuwuł warrawuł gurruñumiwuł warrawuł, ga dhanalim bayin banha

yolñuyum warrayu dhäwuñha nhanany dhärukma möyam, ga mä-ñalθun nhangu.”[◊]

^{5-6a} Ga ganim'thuwanan nhan banha Djesuyum nhäŋal, bili yolñum warra banha ñayaŋum-wanyu'yinan ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha biyapul bitjuwalak mä-yuwaltktjin. Ga dhäwuñha nhan yakan banha ganydjarrmim rom malany baki mariminam, lurrkun'nha yana, banham nhan yakan waŋga-waŋganygulin rerrimiwulim yolñuwul warrawul goŋ-ñalthuwan, bala Ɂukthumanan.

Djesuyu djuy'yuwan 12-nha malthundaminy warrayn God-Waŋarrwuru djämawu

(Mathuyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

^{6b} Bala nhan ñarruŋan Djesuyum marŋiyumanan yolju'-yulñunham warrayn buku-liw'yumanan banhalayam makaŋa ñayinja. ⁷ Ga ɻuŋ'thuman nhan banha 12-nham malthundaminy warrayn nhanguway nhan, bala nhan ñarruŋan gänaj'thumanan dhanaliny bulal' ga bulal', ga bitjan nhan banha wäŋjanam dhanalingu, ‘Ma' ñarryan warra ñayilin malaŋul ga marŋiyuman yolñunham warrayn God-Waŋarrwuruyinha. Naya nhumaliny yaka dhanu ganydjarrma gujana nhuma ñarru yaka dhawaṭthumana malikunham birrimbirrnha malany. ⁸⁻⁹ Ga dhäwul möyaŋ gułkum girri', linygu nhän mu ñarru nhunđu banha God-Waŋarryu djämam ñätjilmingamma. Dharpan yana möyanjam gaŋđi'yunminyarawun ga djalkiriwunha dhuwan ɻukuŋa nhunjul ga dhuwan bili girrim' galnjayu nhunu yaka golam. Ga dhäwul golaŋ ñunhuŋ nhäm ñatham ga rrupiyam ga bilan nhä batjim. ¹⁰ Ga banha nhuma ñarru doy'yun birrkaminjam ñayinja ga gawaw'yunma dhanal ñarru nhumalingu gumurr-ŋuwatjim bitjuwalak, bitjanma ñarru wäja, ‘Gu, ñunhal nhuma ñarru nyäkul bunbuŋa ñoya,’ nhumam yana ñarryan ga ñoya nhuma ñarru banhalaya bunbuŋa ga yana linygu-u-u, ga wark nhumalingu ñarru dhawar'yun, ga ñärrun ganakam dhanaliny. ¹¹ Ga banha nhuma ñarru doy'yun birrkaminjam ñayinja ga dhäwulma nhumalingu ñarru banha ñayi-bayikuwuyma yolju warra gumurr-ŋuwatji, ga dhäwul dhanal ñarru Ɂuktuŋmiyi ñänharawu nhunjgu, nhumam ñarru ganana banhayam ñayi bala munatham' djalkirinjurum ɬawatawayuwan bayikuwuyma ñayiwuy, bala bitjan wanjiya dhanalingu, ‘Dhaŋu nhuma dhäwul nyäku djälmiyin buthuruwitjundawum, ma', ga bayin ñarru bilan nha marim nhumalingu malŋ'thun, banham nhumalinguwaynha mari,’ bitjan yana, bala ñarryan.”*

¹² Yo, bala dhanal banha malthundamim warra ñarruŋanan barrkuwalyinan bulal'nha ga bulal'nha waripulin ga waripulin ñayilim. Ga banhalayan dhanal yakan rakaranam yolju'-yulñuwum bitjanam, “Gulyuwan warra dhuwurr-malikuŋjurum nhumalinguwaynjeru nhuma bala malthuwan God-Waŋarrwun yulthawun yana dhukawum.” ¹³ Ga gułkun marimin dhanal yakan banha malikunham birrimbirrnha malany dhawaṭthuman yolñuwurum warrawuru. Ga gułkuwuł dhanal yakan rerrimiwulim

[◊] **6:4** Djon 4:44 * **6:11** Nhäŋa Luk 10: 4-ŋuru ga bala 11-li ga Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 13:51.

yoljuwuł wiyikam' rrarryuwan mulkurrlim, ḷarru lurrkun' yana, dhäwul gulk, mä dhanal yana ḷuwatjinan.◊

*Djon Buku-łupthumandamim yolju rakunydjinan
(Mathuyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Ga bilanyamiyum waluyu gulkuyun yakan banha yoljuyum warrayu dhäwum ḷäkul Djesuwuruyma. Ga nhän banha yindiyum buŋgawayu yäkuyu Gej Yaritthum ḷäkul yana ganydjarr nhanguruy. Ga bitjanan yakan banha waripum yolju warra wäjan, "Dhanum nhän ḷatja, Djonnha banha dämbu-łupthumandamin yolju, ḷarru Djesuwurun rumbalyum, dhanu nhan barpuru biyapul wäljaiyi rakunyŋurum, ga djinaŋuyan nhan yaka dhaŋu Djesuyu banha ḷayaŋu-ganyim'θunamim rom warkthun."

¹⁵ Ga waripum yolju warra yakan wäjan bitjanan, "Dhanum baya Yilaydjan ḷatja banha God-Waŋarrwun djawarrkmi baman'ṇjuwunha?" Ga biyapul waripum bitjuwalak yolju warra wäjan bitjan, "Yaka dhanum Yilaydja, dhanum bilaj yolha waripun God-Waŋarrwun djawarrkmi baman'ṇjuwunha."◊

¹⁶ Ga banha nhan Yaritthum ḷäkul banha nhä ḷarruŋjan yolju warra rakaranhamin bala nhan yana dhäruk-guŋganminan bitjanan, "Dhanum Djonnha banha Buku-łupthumandamin yolju. Ga linygu mu ḷaya banha ḷätjil yana dhäruk-guŋganminam nyäkul djämamiwulim warrawuł bitjanam, 'Gatjuy gupan warra nhanany gulkthuwa.' Ga dhanum nhan linygun wäljan."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yo, bitjan banha malŋ'thuwanam gam' ḷätjilim. Banha yindiwu buŋgawawu yäkuwu Gej Yaritku yakan yukuyuku'minju nyenān yäku Bilip, ga dhäykam nhangu banha yäku Yiritiya. Bala nhan banha yindiyum buŋgawayu Gej Yaritthum djawyuanan nhanguru yukuyuku'minjuwum dhäykany. Manymak, gulkumi nhan yakan Djon ḷarruŋjan ga wäjan nhan yakan maŋtji-dhunupa Yaritkum, bitjan, "Dhäwul nhunu ḷarru dhanum djawyun, dhanum nhunju yukuyuku'minjuwun dhäyka. Dhanum nhunu yaka bakthumana ḷalmaliŋgu romnha, Djuwun bápurrwu." ḷarru nhanmam banha Yaritthum möyan yana banha dhäykanham. Bala nhan yana dhäruk-guŋganminan nhangu djämamiwum warrawu dhanal ḷarru Djonnham dhethungana dharrunŋulin.◊

¹⁹ Ga bitjanan linygu nhan yakan banha Djondhum ḷayaŋu biyarrthanān wäjanam, bala ḷarruŋjan banha dhäykam ḷoydhäyanan nhangu Djongum, ga duktukmiyinam nhan yakan mariminan murrkay'kunharawun yana boyanharawum nhangu, ḷarru dhäwul nhan bilaj dhukam malŋ'thuma. Bala nhan Yaritthum yakan gathanan Djonnham dharrunŋunjan, ²⁰ ga bitjan nhan banha dhäruk-guŋganminam djägamiwulim warrawuł gam', "Djinakum nhuma ḷarru yaka ḷuwatjuman yana djäka."

Ga mariminan nhan yakan banha yindiyum buŋgawayu Yaritthum Djonnham möyu-dapthuman mö-biyanjiyin manapan. Ga marŋgi nhan banha, banha nhanany God-Waŋarryu bitjuwalak djuy'yuwan ga nhäpa nhan banha ḷayaŋu-dhunupa bilanya yolju ḷuwakurru. Ga djäl nhan banha marimi nhangu nhan ḷarru yaka ḷäma nhanany

wäjanhara dhäwuli rakaranhali. Njarru gulkumi nhan yakan banha Djondhu ḥayaŋju-malikuyuman nhanany banha nhan bayiŋ dhäwum rakararra.

²¹ Manymak, ga waŋganimiyum waluyu dhanal ḥarrujan lun'θuwanan ḥathawun nyaj'θundawu, bilanyamiyum dhanal guyanjin banha Yaritkum dhawal-guyaŋinyaran walu. Manymak, ga bilanyamiyum nhan banha bayiŋuya dhäykayum yäkuyu Yirityayum yakan guyaninan bitjanaŋ, "Yä-a-a, dhaŋum ḥaya njarru bätarran Djonnham bayikuwuynha." Ga gulkun banha gämurrum' yolŋu warra ḥarrujan balaya ḥathawum nyaj'θundawu, bilanya bitjan ḥurru-warryundaynu gapman warra, ga mađakarritjmiwu miriŋuwu warrawu buŋgawa'miŋu, ga ḥalapalmin ḥunhukuwuynha makawuy ḥayiwuy warra ḥunha Galaliwuynha. ²² Yo, nyaj'θuwanan dhanal ḥarrujan banha ḥatham ga gapum, ga banhalaya yakan wirrkul dhäyka marryawan, ḥarru nhan banha waku'miŋum bayikuyan dhäykawu yäkuwu Yirityawun. Yo, marryuwanam nhan yakan banha wirrkulma ḥuwatjumanan dhika. Bala nhan banha yindim buŋgawa Yaritma ga yolŋum warra mariminan dhika mä-maŋmaŋdhuwanam nhanguru buŋgulyum. Bala nhan banha Yaritma gawa'yuwanan nhangu bitjanaŋ, "Banha nhunu ḥarru nhänany ḥäŋ'thun bilan nhäwu nhunu djäl, ḥayam ḥarru gunjana yana nhunany. ²³ Ga bilan nhunu djälma, ḥayam ḥarru mala-wulkthumana bukmaknha yana, ga ḥala ḥayi maka malany nyäkul gumurrja, ḥaya ḥarru gulkthumana nhunŋun ga nyäkuwaynha. Ga banha ḥarru dhäwulma bitjanya malŋ'thun, ḥaya yaka ḥäŋ'thun, nhan ḥarru nhänany God-Waŋarryum dhä-gir'yuna yana." bitjan.

²⁴ Ga nhanmam banha wirrkulma dhäyka ḥarrujan ḥätjil dhawatthuwan bala ḥäŋdi'miŋuwu rangan ga ḥäŋ'thuvan nhan bitjan, "Wäy ... ḥäŋdi, nhäwu ḥaya ḥarru ḥunha yindinhäm buŋgawany ḥäŋ'thun?" bitjan.

Bala nhanmam banha ḥäŋdi'miŋum wäjan bitjanaŋ, "Gatjuy ... buku-djulŋi, ḥäŋ'thuvam Djongurun yana mulkurruwum."

²⁵ Bala nhan banha wirrkulma balaya ditjuwan yuŋthuwan Yaritkul, bala bitjanaŋ wäjan, "Yindi buŋgawa, djälma ḥaya dhaŋu nhunu ḥarru mulkurr gulkthun Djonnha banha Dämbu-lupthumandaminy yolŋuny, djinarun bala yana, ga gunyanma nhunu ḥarru banha mulkurrma bilitlin, bala gunjana nyäkulin," bitjanaŋ.

²⁶ Ga banha nhan Yaritthum bilanyawuyma ḥäkul, bala nhan yana ḥayaŋum-malikiyinan mä-dhumbal'yuwanan manapan. ḥarru dhäwulnha nhan yakan banha ḫuktukmiyin nhan ḥarru dhawum' nhanguway bakthuman, linyu nhan banha dhawu'-nhinathuŋganam nhanany dhuli'namaran ḥalapalmiwlín. ²⁷ Bala nhan banha Yaritma gawa'yuwanan miriŋuwurun buŋgawa'miŋuwum bala dhärük-guŋanminan, "Gatjuy ḥarryan ḥunha dharrungulín banha ḥala yaka Djon nyena bala gupan nhanany gulkthuma." ²⁸ Bala dhanal banha mäyanan nhanany gupam bala gunyanan bilitlin bala golanan banha wirrkulwulin. Ga nhanmam banha bayiŋuya wirrkulym mäyan bala gunjanam nhunha ḥäŋdi'miŋuwulin. ²⁹ Ga banha dhanal Djongul malthundamiyum warrayu ḥäkul dhäwum nhanguruy banha nhan

wanjayinam, bala dhanal yana ɳarrunjanan ga mäyanan nhangu rumbalma bala molulin märrkitjkuwan.

Ga bitjanan nhan yakan banha Yarithum guyajin be warri nhan banha Djesum Djonnha banha Buku-lupthumandamin yolju. Ga bilanya banha dhäwum.

Djesuyu maranhu-guṇan gulkuny yoljuny warrany djulkthumanan banha 5000-nham malany

(*Mathuyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Djon 6:1-14*)

³⁰ Manymak, ga banha dhanal nhangu malthundamim yolju warra gumurr-ditjuwanam djämajurum, bala dhanal yakan rakaranan Djesuwulim nhä dhanal yakan warkthuwan ga nhä dhanal yakan marñgiyuman yoljuny warrany. ³¹ Ga bilanyamiyum yakan banha gulkun marimin yoljum warra ranganam nhangu Djesuwum, ga dhäwulnha banha dhanalingum walu ɳathawum nyarj'thundawu, Djesuwum ga nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu. Bala nhan wäjanan banha malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, “Go, ɳalma ɳatjil ɳarruja ɳay, bilan ɳäli ɳänaŋuli ɳayili mä ɳalma ɳarru ɳir'yunmi.”

³² Bala dhanal ɳalthuwanan marthaŋaylin bala ɳarrunjanan ɳänaŋul ɳayili.

³³ Ga gulkuyun yakan banha yoljuyum warrayu nhäjalam banha goyrrma marthaŋayma ɳalambal yakan yutthuwan. Bala yakan banha yoljum warra law'yuwanan goyurr-ŋupanan banha marthaŋayhan ɳarru ɳunha diltji-djaw'yuwanan, ga dhanalin banha ɳurrunjum doy'yuwan ɳunhalayam ɳayija. ³⁴ Ga banha nhan Djesu wapthuwanam marthaŋayjurum bala yakan banha yoljum warra gälkülanan nhangu. Ga banha nhan Djesuyu nhäjalam dhanaliny malam bitjanan, banha dhanal dhäwulnha marñgi nhalpiyan dhanal ɳarru yaka nyena, bilanyan dhanal banha bitjan bimbi malany djäganharran. Bala nhan mariminan dhika ɳayanu-wuyuwanam dhanalingu. Bala nhan yakan marñgiyumanan dhanaliny God-Wajarrwuruynha rom,³⁵⁻³⁶ walu-ŋupanan ga yanatj linygu ga räybilyuwan. Bala banha malthundamim warra nhangu wäjanan, “Wäy, räy-bilyuwanan dhaŋju ga bayaŋju dhaŋju ɳatham, gatju-wilak wanja dhaŋju yoljuny warrany, dhanal ɳarru ɳatha dhanalinguway mäyam dhaŋju ya' buŋbu gulkum ɳayija.”

³⁷ Ga nhanmam Djesum bitjanan wanjan, “Dhäwul dhuwanma ɳuwakurru. Nhumapi yana dhanaliny maranhu-guṇa.”

Ga dhanalim ɳäj'thuwan nhanany mä-dhumbal'yuwan manapan bitjan, “Wäy, ɳalaŋa dhika ɳanapm ɳarru malŋ'thuma bilanyam rrupiya malany, djinakum yoljuwu warrawu maranhuru? Dhaŋum ɳarru yolju warkthun wanjgany dhungarra, ɳatja, dhaluŋ'thun ɳatjil rrupiyany, ga ɳärrun nhan ɳarru ɳatham banha wuŋili'yun.”

³⁸ Ga nhanam Djesum wäjan, “Malŋ'thuma warra ɳatjil yothu yaka bilan ɳatha golam?”

Bala dhanal ranga-ranganan ga ditjuwanam dhanal bala rakaranan bitjanan, “Goŋ-wanjgany dhaŋju dämbam ga bulal' ɳarirrim’.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Bothurru'mi Walu 27:17; 1 Yindi Bungawa Yitjuralwu 22:17; 2 Chronicles 18:16; Yitjikiyul 34:5; Djakaraya 10:2; Mathuyu 9:36

³⁹ Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan dhäruk-guajanmin malthundamim warrawuł nhanguł bitjanan, "Ma', waŋyan dhaļu yoljunham warrany dhanal ḥarru nyen an mulmuŋan, ḥarru malaŋa ga malana." ⁴⁰ Bala yakan banha yoljum warra mala-wulkthumanminan waripum yolju warra 100 malaŋa ga waripum ga 50 ga bitjanan bala, ga bitjan mu yakan nyen anam.

⁴¹ Bala nhan Djesuyum banha goŋ-waŋganyma däm̄ba ga ḥariirim' wulaynha möyanan. Bala buku-garrwartjinan balan djiwarr'lin, bala buku-wikanan God-Wanjarrhan, bala bakthumanan bala gujanan ḥunha malthundamiwułin warrawuł mä dhanalim ḥarru gunja'-gujana ḥunha yoljuwun warrawu malaļin ga malalin. ⁴² Ga nyāŋ'thuwanam dhanal ḥarruŋan banha ḥatham ga bukmak yana gana'yin. ⁴³ Ga nyāŋ'thuwanam dhanal ḥarruŋan bala ga dhawar. Bala yakan banha malthundamiyum warrayu wapthumanan bäytjinyaram ḥatha, ga dhaŋguwanam dhanal banha 12 batjim malany.

⁴⁴ Ga bilaŋ nhämunha banha 5000, dirramum mala, ga bayaya banha dhäykam warra ga yumurkum bilanyaya linygu mu mala.†

*Djesu yakan ḥarruŋan ḥapamurru gapumurru
(Mathuyu 14:22-33; Djon 6:16-21)*

⁴⁵ Ga bondi yana nhan banha Djesuyum wäjan nhangu malthundaminham warrany bitjanam, "Wäy yulparra, nhumam ḥarryan marthaŋayun ḥunha raypalin Bithdjaydalın." Bala dhanal ḥarruŋanan budapthuwanan bayikuya gułungum, ga nhanbayim Djesum ḥurr'yuwanan banhalayan bäyman, ga yoljuny warrany ḥatjil yakan djuy'yuwan ditjuman ḥayili. ⁴⁶ Ga banha dhanal yoljum warra latjuwarr'yuwan, bala nhanbayim Djesum bukułin ḥalthuwan bukumiŋgandawun.

⁴⁷⁻⁵⁰ Ga banha ḥayim munhakuyin, bala nhan Djesum yarrupthuwanan bukuŋjurum. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu marthaŋaymim bilanyamiyum ḥunhalan dhulmuŋan. Ga mariminan dhanaliny yakan banha watayum gumurr-nhinathungan ga marimin yana dhanal yakan banha liw'yuwanam. Ga munhakumin nhan Djesuyum guyurr-ŋupanan dhanaliny, ḥarru ḥarruŋanam nhan yakan ḥapamurrun gapumurrun. Ga djinaŋmu linygu nhan ḥarruŋan banha djulkthumanam dhanaliny marthaŋayminham warrany, bala dhanal nhanany nhäŋalan. Bala biyaniyinan dhanal banha nhangu mariminan dhika ḥapayathanminan dhä-wirrka'yunminan bitjanan, "Wäy-y-y nhän yaka dhanum ḥarruŋa wuŋili yolju ḥatja?"

Narru nhanmam Djesum wäjan, "Naya dhaļu ... ḥaya, yulparra. Yaka warra biyaniyi!"

⁵¹ Bala nhan Djesum ḥalthuwanan balan marthaŋaylin bala watam banha wapurarryinan. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu mariminan dhika mä-maŋmaŋdhawanan bayikuyam romgu.

⁵² Ga bili mu dhanal banha nhäŋalam nhanany Djesunham banha nhan ganydarryu nhanguwaywuł nhan maranhugujan yoljuny warrany 5000-nha malany. Ga badak yana dhanalim dhäwul yana

† **6:44** 5000 banha dirramum warra, ga bulu dhäyka warra dhanalingu ga yumurkun' mala dhanalingu.

dharanjan nhangu ganydjarrma, bili dhanalingu banha ɳayaŋum wanyu yana.

*Gulkun yakan banha rerrimim yolŋu warra ɳarruŋan Djesuwulim
(Mathiyu 14:34-36)*

⁵³ Ga banha dhanal doy'yuwanam ɳunha galim' banha bayikuyam gulungu, bala dhanal bala'num dupthuwanan banhalayan linygu gumurrŋan ɳayinja Ginatjaritnha. ⁵⁴ Ga banha dhanal yakan wapthuwanam marthaŋaynjurum, bala gulkuyun yolŋuyum warrayu nhäjalam nhanany dharanganan bala wänjanan bitjanan, “Dhaŋun Djesum linygun doy'yuwanan yulparra.” ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Bala yakan yolŋum warra yutthuwanan, rakaranhaminan ɳarruŋan buku-liw'yumanan, ga dhaŋun räli yolŋuyum warrayu yakan gola-gulanen rerriminham yolŋuny warrany.

Ga ɳalambal nhan yakan Djesu ɳarruŋan banhalaya ɳayinja, dhanalim yolŋuyum warrayu ɳäkul yana, ga bitjan mu yakan guyukan rerriminham yolŋuny warrany bala ɳarruŋan gunyanan yakurkuwanan, ɳarru ɳurru-dakthunminan yakan, banhalaya maraŋuna ɳayinja. Ga bitjan dhanal yakan banha guyajinam gam', “Banha dhanal ɳarru girrim' nhangu Djesuwu gathan, dhanalim ɳarru ɳuwakurruyin yana.” Ga banha dhanal gathanam nhangu girrim' bala dhanal ɳuwakurruyinan.

7

Yolŋuwurum romdu bayiŋ yaka dhaŋu gali'lin-dupthun God-Wajarrwum rom

(Mathiyu 15:1-9)

¹ Waŋganyimiyum waluyu Djuwwu rom-waṭaŋu warra Baratji warra, ga mä lurrkun' rom-marnŋikunhami warra ɳayi Djurutjalambuyu guwatjman dhanal Djesuny. ²⁻⁵ Ga banhayam yolŋu warra bayiŋ ga marimi yana dhanalinguwaywun romgu malthun. Bilanya mala rom gam': banha ɳarru yolŋu djälmiyi ɳathawu nyauŋ'thundawu, ɳurruŋum dhanal bayiŋ be goŋ-rurrwuyunmi ga ɳärrun ɳatham ɳoka, romgu yana malthun. Ga banha dhanal ɳarru ɳatham mäyam bilaŋ ɳalaŋam yolŋu gulk'u'minjam ɳayinja, ɳurruŋum dhanal bayiŋ wadapthun ḍarrtjalkunharami romgu malthun. Ga ɳärrun banikin'ma malany rurrwuyun, bilanya bitjan djuypaŋ' mala, ɳathawuy biyarrthanda rupa mala, ga gapuwuy wukthunda ga gäp ga bilit ga gulku waripu ga waripu. Warrpam' ɳarru rurrwuyun, romgu bayikuya malthun.

Ga bilanŋ ɳarru waripu Djuw yolŋu warra dhäwulma malthun bayikuya romgu, dhanalim ɳarru banha Baratjim yolŋu warra mađakarritjin dhanalingu.

Ga bilanyalın dhanal banha Djesuwum malthundaminy warrany nhäjål, bala dhanal mađakarritjinan dhanalingu, linygu dhanal yakan ɳatha ɳokan, goŋdu-rurrwuyundanharramiyun, dhäwulnha romgu malthuwan. Bala dhanal rom-nyamir'yuwanan nhananham Djesunham bitjanan, “Nhäwu bayiŋ yaka dhaŋu nhunjguru malthundamiyum warrayu ɳatha ɳoka goŋdu-rurrwuyundanharramiyum? Romnha dhanal bayiŋ yaka dhaŋu bakthuman ɳaļapalmiwun!”

6-7 Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Nhumam dhaŋjum gali-märrman’ yolŋu warra. Dhunupamu nhan banha yolŋuyu yáku yitjayayum baman’ma wukirri God-Waŋarrnham dhäruk bitjanam gam’, ‘Dhaŋjum yolŋu warra bayin yaka wokthun nyäku dhärukthu yana waŋganydhu, ga dhäwul ḷayaŋyuyum.

Dhäwul dhanal bayin yaka dhaŋu yultham nyäku buku-ŋalthun, ga marŋgiyumanma dhanal bayin yaka yolŋuwun yana romma malany, be warri banham God-Waŋgarrwuŋun rom bokmanda. Ga gathanma dhanal bayin ga dhaŋu yolŋuwun yana romma malany,’ bitjan.*

Bilanyayan dhaŋu nhumam. 8-9 Diltji-guŋanminan nhuma God-Waŋarrwuŋum rom-nyipanda malany, bala nhuma bayin yaka dhaŋu malthunma yolŋuwun yana romgum. Gađamannha warra dhaŋu nhumam marimin dhaŋum warra malíkuyumandawum djämawu!

10 Dhaŋum banha rom nhangu God-Waŋarrwuŋ, banha nhan guŋan Mawtjítjkuŋ bilanya gam’, ‘Mä-ŋalthuwa nhuŋguway ḷändi’miŋuwum ga mälu’miŋuwum.’ Ga bulum nhan bitjan wäjan gam’, ‘Bilaŋ ḷarru yolŋu dhä-waripunyui wäŋa ḷändi’miŋuwu ga mälu’miŋuwu, ḷunha yaka romma barraŋga’yun bilanyanham yolŋuny nhuma ḷarru boyana yana waŋayumana.’* 11-12 Yo, bitjan nhan banha God-Waŋarryum romma gunyan, ḷarru nhumam bayin dhaŋu waripuyumana marŋgiyumanma bitjana gam’, ‘Nunha nhunju ḷändi’miŋu ga mälu’miŋu yaka djälmiyi, nhunu ḷarru gunja’yun dhupaliny, ḷarru nhunum banha bilin dhawu’-nhinathuŋanan God-Waŋarrnhan, ḷarru bađak yana nhunu yaka dhaŋu mäyu-dapthuman, ga dhäwulnha nhunu ḷarru dhupaliny banha gunja’yunma.’¹³ Ga bilanyawun ḷaya banha bitjanam rakaran nhumaliŋgul ḷatjilim, nhumam banha galílin-dupthuwan nhangum God-Waŋarrwum rom, bala bilyumanan nhuma, ga waripun rom gunyan. Ga gulkmu nhuma yakan dhaŋu romma malany bil’-bilyuman.’

*Malíkum rom bayin dhawaṭthun yolŋuwurun ḷayaŋuŋuru
(Mathuyu 15:10-20)*

14 Bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru nhan Djesu gawawayuwanan yolŋuwum warrawu bala bitjanan wäjan, “Dharr-bitjan warra ḷäkam, mä nhuma ḷarru dharanjan yana. 15 Nhä bayin banha gulŋiya ḷunha gulunli, dhäwul bayin banha bayinjuyam yolŋuny ḷayaŋu-malíkuyuman. Ga nhä bayin banha dhawaṭthuna ḷalmaliŋguru ḷayaŋuŋurun bayinjuyan bayin banha malíkuyumanma. 16 [Bayin nhuma buthurumim warra, ḷäkam warra ḷuwatjuman!]”*

17 Bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ḷarrunjanan gananan yolŋunham warrany bala gulŋiyanan buŋbulin. Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka’yuwanan Djesunham bitjanan, “Marrkapmi, ḷatjil rakaraŋ ḷanapiliŋgu mayali’ bayikuwuy dhäwu’wuy.”

* 7:6-7 Yitjaya 29:13 * 7:10 Dawaṭthun Yetjipnuru 20:12;21:17; Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 20:9; Dämbu-wil’yundami Rom 5:16 * 7:16 Nunha ḷurruruŋjam dorra’ŋa Gurikmurrum dhärukmurru, dhaŋu namba 16-ma dhäwul yaka dhäya.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Bala nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman dhanalingum bitjanan, “Nhalpiyan nhuma yaka dhanju dhäwul dharanjanma, ḥatja? Bilanya nhan dhanju mayalim' gam': nhä bayin yolŋuyu ɻoka banhayam ɻuwakurru, bili ɻarru banha dhawaṭthun mu. ɻarru nhä bayin banha dhawaṭthun ɻayaŋunjurun, banhayan nhän yakam ɻuwakurru.” (Ga bitjanam nhan banha wäŋjan, banha bukmakma dhanju ḥatha malany ḫarrtjalk ɻokanharawum.)

²⁰ “Ga nhä bayin banha yolŋuwuł dhawaṭthun ɻayaŋunjurun, bayikuyan nhan bayin banha God-Waŋarrma marimin yana milnyaŋ'thun, gulyumana bayin ḥalmaliny God-Waŋarrwułin. ²¹ Djinaŋjun malaŋyu romdu malikuyu ḥalmaliny bayin gulyumanma nhangul gam': guyanji yaka malikun yana nhä malany, ga marramba'-djaw'yundami rom, ga mananjan rom, ga boyan yolŋuny murrkay'yuman, ²² ga räy-wanyuyi, ga gupa-wakalmingandami rom, ga dhuwurr-maлиku, ga yalkum yaka, ga mayali'-wilkthundami rom, ga djäl-gānaŋumi, ga maŋutji-diy' rom, gupa-waŋanharami rom, ga marŋgi-rakaranhami rom, ga romnharran, ga ɻayaŋu-däl rom.

²³ Yo, bilanyayan banha malikum mala bayin yaka dhawaṭthun dhawurum ɻayaŋunjurum, bala malikuyumana ḥalmalingu ɻayaŋun. Ga bitjanaya bili bayin banha God-Waŋarrnham gulyumana ḥalmalingu, banhayam God-Waŋarrwułim milnyaŋ'min.”

Djesuyu gunga'yuwan dhäykany mulkuruny banha nhan dhäwul Djuw-m

(Mathiyu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Bewaliyam dhanal banha Djesum ga nhangu malthundamiyum warrayu gananan banhayam ɻayı. Ga ɻarruŋjanam dhanal banha bunbu-gulkumilin ɻayilim yäkulü Däyalin. Ga doy'yuwan dhanal banhalaya ɻayaŋja bala dhanal gulŋiyanan bunbulin, linyu dhäwul nhan Djesu ȳuktukmiyin dhanal ɻarru yolŋu warra nhangu marŋgiyi, banha nhan yakan banhalayan nyenan. ɻarru gulkurun nhan banha djułul'yumanminam.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ga banhalaya yakan dhäyka nyenan ɻarru nhan banha dhäwul Djuw-m bärurru. Ga yolŋum nhan banha dhawal-guyaŋinyaram ga Bänitjawuy, makaŋjam Djiriya. Ga banha nhan Djesunham ȳäkul doy'yundam bala nhan ɻarruŋjanan bala wäŋjanan nhangu bitjanan, “Buku-djułni, ḥatjil ɻunha malikuny birrimbirrnha ḫupthuwa waku'miŋuwuł nyäkul dhäykawuł.”

²⁷ Bala nhan Djesum mayali'murrun wäŋjan, “Dhanum ɻarru ɻurruŋum ḥatha ɻoka yumurrku'yu, ga bäytjinyaran mun̄guynha ɻarru banha wuŋgandhum ɻoka.” [Bilanya banha mayalim' gam': ɻurruŋum nhan ɻarru Djesuyu gunga'yun nhanguway nhan yolŋuny warrany Djuw malany ga ɻärrun nhan ɻarru gunga'yun waripunham bärurruny yolŋuny warrany.]

²⁸ Bala nhan banha dhäykayum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Yultha yana dhuwaniyam, marrkapmi. ɻarru nhanmam bayin banha wuŋgandhum ɻoka yana gälkinyaram ḥatha bewalim banha yu-murru'wurum bilitŋuru.” [Ga djinalaŋjam banha bilanyan mayali' gam': banha nhan yakan Djesuyu nhanguwayma yolŋuny warrany

gunja'yuwan, ga bitjanaya linygu nhan ñarru banha waripunham yoljunny warrany gunja'yunya.]

²⁹ Ga banha nhan Djesuyu bilanyawuma njakul bala nhan bitjanan wäjanam, "Wäy, dhaŋjum nhunu yulthan yana wäjanam. Gatjuy, ñarryan ñayilin linygun banha malíkum birrimbirr yuʈthuwanan waku'minjuwulim nhuŋguru."

³⁰ Bala nhan banha dhäykam ditjuwanan ñayilin. Ga doy'yuwanam nhan ñayinjam, nhäŋalam nhan banha waku'minjunham nhan yakan ñoyanam yakurr-ñuwatjinan, linygun nhangura banha malíkum birrimbirr dhawaʈthuwanan.

Djesuyu dukthuman dhoŋuluny'

³¹ Ga dhurrwaraŋjuru bewaliyam nhan Djesuyum gananan banhayam ñayi Däyam, bala ñarruŋjan balan Djäydanlin, ñarru dhukam nhan banha mäyanam ñunha räy-warryuwanan, gumurr-djaw'yuwan ñoymurrun ñarkula'murrun. Ga mä-waŋganyinha ñarruŋjan balan Galalilin gulunli ga doy'yuwan dhanal banhalayan ñayinja makaŋja yäkuŋa 'Dikapulitjhna'. ³² Ga banhalayam yakan yolju nyenan dhoŋulu' banha lundu'minjyu warrayu nhanany dup'thuwan balaya Djesuwul. Ga ñäŋ'thuwan dhanal bitjan, "Bukudjulji, ñatjil goŋ-ñalthuwa djinakul yoljuwul mä nhan ñarru ñuwatjin."

³³ Bala nhan Djesuyum gadaymanan banha dhoŋulul'nham gänaŋjulin, bala nhan ñopurrnha gulŋiyan nhangu bouthurulin, bu-lal'lin yana. Ga dhupthuwan nhan ñopurrli nhanguwaywuli, bala gathanan banha yoljunham ñäŋarrnha. ³⁴ Ga buku-garrwartjin nhan djiwarr'li bala yindi-ñir'yuwanan bala wäjanan dhärukmuруn nhanguwaymurrun Arram-murrun bitjanan, "Yipatha!" (Bilanya gam'mayali', "Lapthuwan!")

³⁵ Ga bitjanam nhan banha wäjan bala banha yoljuwum buthurum lapthuwanan, ga ñäŋarrma nhangu banha dhayalayinan ñuwakurruyinan yana, bala nhan yakan wäjanam ñuwatjumanan.

³⁶ Bala dhupal ditjuwanan balaya yoljuwul warrawul. Ga bitjan nhan Djesuyu dhanaliny dhurrwara-mukthumanam, "Dhäwul nhuma ñarru rakaram yoljuwulim warrawul banha ñaya dhaŋu yoljunny dukthuman." ³⁷ Ga yoljuyum warrayu banha njakul dhäwum, ga mariminan dhanal banha mä-maŋmaŋdhuwanam. Ga bitjanan dhanal yakan banha rakaranhaminam, "Nhän dhaŋum ñayaŋju-ganyim'thundamin rom ñatja! Djinaŋum yoljuyu yaka ñuwakurrun marimin djäma. Buthuru-dhumukthum yaka ñäman ga dhäruknharram yaka wäjan."

8

Djesuyu maranhу-guŋjan 4000-nha yoljunny warrany (Mathuyu 15:32-39)

¹⁻³ Waŋganimiyum waluyu gulku marimi yolju warra buku-lun'thuwan nhangu ñäŋharawu dhäwuwan. Linygu dhanal yakan nhangu banha malthawan lurrkun'nha walum, ga dhawul yakan banha biyapulma ñatha ñoyan. Bala nhan Djesum gawaw'yuwanan nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu bala wäjanan

bitjanan, “Nayaŋu-wuyuwanan ŋaya dhaŋu djinakum yolŋuwu warrawu. Gulkun dhaŋu yolŋum warra barpuru bärkunjurum ŋarruŋa ga linygun dhanal lurrkun’nha walum bitjan mala-manapanma ŋalmaliŋgul ga yanatj linygu-u-u ga ŋatha ŋalmaliŋgu yawungu dhawar’yun. Ga dhäwulnha ŋalma ŋarru dhanaliny dhaŋu djanŋarrminham djuy’yun, dhanal bayin bayan ŋunhuŋ gandarrŋan dalalakthu.

⁴ Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu buku-ganitjuman, “Wäy, buku-djulŋi, dhaŋum dhaŋu ŋayilpin’ ŋayi, ... nhalpiyana ŋalma ŋarru dhanaliny maranhу-guŋanma ... nhaliyun?”

⁵ Ga nhanmam Djesuyum dhä-wirrka’yuwan dhanaliny, “Nhämunha’ nhuma yaka ŋatham gathan?”

Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman, “Marrkapmi, 7 yana dhaŋu dämbam.”

⁶ Bala nhan Djesuyum wäŋjanan dhanaliny, “Ma’ däpthuwan warra munatha’lin.” Bala nhan banha lurrkun’ma dämba mäyanan bala buku-wikanan God-Wanjarrnhan. Ga bakthuman nhan bitjan yumurrku’kuwan bala ŋarruŋan guŋanan malthundamiwulin nhanguwaywul. Ga dhanalim ŋarruŋan guŋanan ŋunha yolŋunhan warrany. ⁷ Ga lurrkun’ dhanal yakan guyam mala ŋayathan. Ga buku-wikan nhan God-Wanjarrnha bayikuya ŋarirri’wu, bala guŋanan malthundamiwulin warrawul bala dhanalim ŋarruŋan yolŋunhan warrany guŋan. ⁸⁻⁹ Ga bukmakma banha yolŋum warra ga 4000 malam. Ga nyāŋ’thundanjurum bala ŋarruŋan banha malthundamiyum warrayu wapthumanan bäytjinyaram ŋatha, ga dhaŋaŋguwan dhanal 7 batjim malany. Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaranju nhan Djesuyum yakan yänguwanan dhanaliny ŋayilin. ¹⁰ Ga banha dhanal yolŋum warra yakan ŋarruŋan ŋayilim, bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ŋalthuwanan marthaŋaylin bala dhanal ŋarruŋanan, ŋayilin yäkulì Dalmanuthalìn.

Baratjiyum yolŋuyu warrayu yakan birrka’yuwan ŋayaŋu-malikuyuman Djesuny

(Mathuyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Ga banha dhanal Djesu ga nhämunha banha yakan malthuwan nhangu, doy’yuwan banhalaya ŋaiŋa Dalmanutham. Ga lurrkun’ yolŋu warra bewaliya banha Baratjiwuru malanjuru ŋarruŋan balaya nhangul Djesuwul, bala dhanal yakan dhäruk-dupthunminan mä dhanal ŋarru bawa’kuŋan nhanany. Ga bitjan dhanal banha nhanany wäŋjanam dhä-wirrka’yuwanam, “Go, wilak maŋutji-guŋa ŋanapiliŋgul ŋayaŋu-ganyim’thundami rom mä ŋanapu ŋarru nhäma ga mä-yuwalkmiyi banha nhunu yultha yana yaka ganydjjarr gathan God-Wanjarrwuj!”*

¹² Bala nhan Djesum yindi-ŋir’yuwanan ga wäŋjan nhan bitjanan, “Banha ŋaya bayin bilanyawuyma ŋäma, banham nhuma bayin nhänany ŋayaŋu-liyuna! Nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaŋu ŋayaŋu-ganyim’thundamiwum romgu ŋänj’thun? Dhäwul warra bitja wanjiya.

Yultha dhaṇu ḥayaṇu-ganyim'thundamim rom yaka ḥoya, ḥarru ḥaya ḥarru dhäwulnha nhumaliŋgu maṇutji-wuṇjanma."*

¹³ Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesum ḥarrujanan gananān yolŋunham warrany bala dhanal malthundamim warra nhangu ḥarrujan buḍapthuwanan marthaṇayyun bayikuya gułun'ku ḥunha gali'lin.

*Djägakunhamiya warra Baratjiwurum warrawu
(Mathuyu 16:5-12)*

¹⁴ Manymak, bala dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ḥarrujanan. Ga gandarrŋam gułunŋjam bala dhanal guyanin banha dhanal meŋuwān ḥathawu mäyanharawu. Ga waŋganyinha dhanal yakan banha dämbam golan. ¹⁵ Ga nhanmam banha Djesuyum dhanaliny ḥäkul, dhanal ḥarrujan wäŋanharamin ḥathawuy bala nhan bitjanan, "Dharradaiya, ga djäga warra ḥay, mä nhumalin yarru dhäwul mu mayali'-golamam Gen Yaritthum ga Baratjiyum yolŋuyu warrayu, bilanya dhanaliŋgu banha dhärukma bitjan ḥathawuy dulul'yumanda."*

¹⁶ Ga banha dhanal malthundamiyum warrayu nhangul ḥäkul bala dhanal mä-dhumbal'yuwanan. Bala dhanal yakan wäŋanharaminan, "Nhalpiyan nhan dhaṇu marrkapma wäŋan, ... wilak ḥalma dhäwul ḥatha guyukan?"

¹⁷ Ga nhanmam banha Djesum marŋgiyin dhanaliŋgu nhalpiyan dhanal yakan guyanin, bala nhan bitjanan, "Nhä nhuma yaka dhaṇu ḥathawuma yana wäŋanharami, ... dhäwul nhuma banha nyäku mayalim' mäyan? Nhä nhumaliŋgu dhaṇu mulkurrma dhumuknha, ḥatja? ¹⁸ Linyu mu nhuma yakan dhaṇu nhäŋalam, ḥarru nhuma dhäwulnha banha dharanganam. Dhaṇum nhuma dhunjamin nhänharawum. Ga linyu nhuma yakan banha ḥäkulam, ga dhäwul yana nhuma dharanganam, ga banham nhuma dhunjamin yana ḥänharawum.* ¹⁹ Nhän nhuma dhaṇu buku-dhumuktjinan, ḥatja? Banha ḥaya dämba malany bak'-bakthuman ga maranhu-gungan 5000-nha yolŋuny warrany? Ga nhämunha'li batjilim nhuma banha bäytjinyaram ḥatha malany wapthuman?"

Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman bitjan, "12-mu banha batjim, marrkapmi!"

²⁰ Ga biyapul nhan Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yuwan, "Nhä nhuma yaka dhaṇu guyani mu, banha ḥaya bakthuman 7 ḥatha malany maranhu-gunjandawu 4000-gu yolŋuwu warrawu? Ga nhämunha'li batjilim nhuma banha bäytjinyaram ḥatha malany wapthuman?"

Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman, "Yo, 7 banha batjim marrkap!"

²¹ Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäŋan, "Yultha dhaṇum, bili mu nhuma dhaṇu nhäŋalam nhumaliŋguru maṇutjiyum, ḥarru nhäwun nhuma yaka dhaṇu dhäwulma dharangan banha ḥalaŋguru nyäku yaka ganydjarr ḥarruna?"

Djesuyu dukthuman maṇutji-bambaynha yolŋuny ḥunhal Bithdjayda

²² Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu doy'yuwanan ḥunhalan Bithdjaydam-n ḥayiŋa. Ga banhalayam

* **8:12** Mathuyu 12:39; Luk 11:29 * **8:15** Luk 12:1 * **8:18** Djarimaya 5:21; Yitjikiyul 12:2; Mäk 4:12

dhanal yolŋuyu warrayu guyukan bambaynhan yolŋuny nhangul Djesuwul, ga ḥäŋ'thuwan dhanal Djesuny nhan ḥarru gathan banha bambaynha yolŋuny, mä nhan ḥarru ḥuwaṭṭi. ²³ Bala nhan Djesuyum garr'yuwanan banha bambaynham yolŋuny gänaŋulín ḥayili. Bala nhan dhupthuwanan nhanany manjutjim bala gathanan, bala dhä-wirrka'yuwanan, "Nalan, nhäŋalan, ... nhunu?"

²⁴ Ga nhanmam banha yolŋum buku-garrwartjinam ga ḫawa'yuwan nhan bala djarrpuḍay'li ga dhunupali galili, bala buku-ganitjumanan, "Dhanu ḥaya yaka yolŋunham warraya nhäman, ḥarru mä gaŋga, bilanya bitjan dharpa malany nyin mali'-maliyun!"

²⁵ Ga biyapul nhan Djesu ḥarambiya-ḥalthuwan banha yolŋuwul manjutjili. Ga mariminan nhan yakan banha bambayma yolŋu manjutji-dukṭukmiyinam nhänharawun yana. Bala nhan banha bayinuya yolŋuyum ḥuwaṭjuwmanan nhäŋal, linygun nhangu banha manjutjim ḥapthuwanan. ²⁶ Bala nhan Djesuyum djuy'yuwanan banha yolŋunham bitjanan, "Narryan ḥayilin, ga dhäwulnha ḥitjuwa Bithdjaydalim."

Betayu rakaran banha Djesum dhanu Christ banha Maŋutji-dhunupayumanda Yolŋu

(Mathiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yakan liw'yumanan ḥarruŋan ḥunhalam Djitjariya Bilipayma ḥayinja. Ga ḥunhalaya gandarrjam bala nhan Djesuyum ḥäŋ'thuwanan nhanguway malthundaminham warraya bitjanan, "Wäy, yulparra, nhalpiyan bayin yaka banha yolŋuyum warrayu rakaram, ... yol dhanu ḥayam?"

²⁸ Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman bitjan, "Yolŋuyum warrayu nhunany bayin yaka dhanu rakaram yana warri nhunu dhanu Djonnha banha Buku-łupthundamin yolŋu. Ga waripuyum warrayu nhuna bayin yaka rakaram be warri nhunu Yilaydjan banha ḥalapalnha yolŋu God-Wanjarrwun djawarrkmi baman'ḥuwyunha. Ga waripuyum nhuna yaka rakaram, dhanu nhunu waripun God-Wanjarrwu djawarrkmi yolŋu baman'ḥuwyunha."*

²⁹ Ga biyapul nhan Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yuwan, "Wäy-y, nhumapim yaka nhalpiyan nhänany guyanji, ... yol dhanu ḥayam?"

Bala nhan Betayum nhangu buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, dhanum nhunu Christ banha Maŋutji-dhunupayumandan yolŋu God-Wanjarrwuŋun gänan'thundan ḥätjiliŋuwyunha."*

³⁰ Bala nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny dhurrwara-mukthumanan bitjanan, "Dhäwulnha nhuma ḥarru gulkuwulim rakaran ḥay!"

Djesuyu ḥätjilmiŋgan rakaran bunakinyarawun

(Mathiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesuyum rakaranan nhanguway malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, "Nayapi yana dhanu Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu, dhäwulnha wiripu. Yo, yalalaŋumim ḥayam

barkthu banha marimin yana dhanجادirryum, linygu ɳurru-warryundayŋuyum warrayu ga ɳurruŋu-djirrikayimiyum ga rom-marnŋikunhamiyum yolŋuyu warrayu nhänany barkthu likandhu-dupthun, bala dhanal barkthu nhänany boyun waŋayumun yana. Ga bulal' munha barkthu djulkthu* bala ɳaya barkthu wälŋayin rakunyŋjurum."

³² Ga banha nhan Djesu rakaranhaminam, bala nhan Betayum nhanany barkan warryuwān bala dhaykuwanan raypirri'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, dhäwul nhunu bitja waŋiya! ɳayam ɳarru dhanaliny gulyumana nhŋguru boyandaŋjurum rakunyŋkun-haŋjurum."

³³ Ga bitjanam nhan banha Betam wäŋjan dhäwul God-Waŋarrwurum ɳayaŋuyu. Bala nhan Djesum bilyuwanam bala ɳarruŋjan nhäŋalan malthundaminham warrany nhanguway, bala nhan madakarritjthun dhärükthum wäŋjan Betanham bitjanan, "Mukthuwa! Dhuwanma yaka Djaytinnha wäŋa banha nhan buŋgawan waŋawun malaŋuwu. Gatjuy yuʈhuwan. Dhaŋju nhunu yaka yolŋuwurun ɳayaŋuyu wäŋa, dhäwul God-Waŋarrwurum ɳayaŋuyu."

³⁴ Bala nhan Djesuyum waripunham yolŋuny warrany ga malthundaminy warrany nhanguway yurrum'thuma, bala nhan dhanaliny yakan marnŋiyumanan bitjanan, "Bilaŋ nhan ɳarru yolŋu yaka djälmiyi nyäkum malthundawu, nhan ɳarru yaka bitjanma linygu nyäkum malthun, banham nhan ɳarru menguman nhanguwayma ɳayanu, ga malthunma nhan ɳarru God-Waŋarrwun ɳayaŋuwu, bayaya ɳarru banha yolŋu djälmiyi boyandawum nhangu waŋayumandawum. Ga nhanmam ɳarru yaka bitjana linygu malthuna yana, bitjan bayiŋ yolŋuyu ɬaw'yuman nhanguway dharpa-mälakthumanda ɬambarryu, bala ɳarruŋjan gumurr'yuna rakunyŋjinyarawun yana." ³⁵ Ga banha ɳarru yaka yolŋu nyena nhanguwaywurum wälŋayu, ga ɬuŋ'thuma ɳarru yaka be nhä mala rom, yana yaka yindikunharami, bayikuyam yolŋuwu ɳarru banha nhäm mala ga wälŋam nhangu winya'yuna yana. ɳarru banham yolŋu, banha nhan ɳarru waŋayi linygu nhan bayiŋ yaka nyäku malthun, ga rakaram bayiŋ yaka God-Waŋarrwun yana rom, yalalaŋumim nhan barkthu gi banha nyinayim wälŋam dhawar'yundanharran. ³⁶ Ma' ɳäkan warra! Bilaŋ nhunu yolŋu ɳukunyŋdjam wal'ŋu, ɳunhuŋ nhä gulkumim, ga bayiŋ nhan ɳarru banha God-Waŋarryum nhunany dupthunma, ga nhän nhunu ɳarru banha möyamam? Dhäwulnha! ³⁷ Ga bayiŋ nhunu yaka möyudapthuman nhä malany djinakuwuy munatha'wuy, banham nhunu ɳarru dhäwulnha buku-djulkthuman guŋjan ɳunhuŋ nhä wälŋawum nhŋguwaywuru ɖitjumandawu!

³⁸ Yo, ɳäkan warra! Dhaŋum yaka djinaŋum bala yolŋuyum warayu djinalam munatha'ŋam warkthun gulkun marimin maŋlikum rom malany. Ga dhäwulnha dhanal yaka ɳayaŋumiyim malthundawum

* ^{8:31} Djesum banha rakunyŋdjin Biraydi waluyu (banhayam waŋgany walu). Ga moluŋam nhan yakan ɳoyan Djatatün (banhayam märrman' walu); Ga wälŋayinam nhan Djandin (banhayam lurrkun'nha walu). Banhayam mayali' nhan märrma' yana munham rakunyuma yakan ɳoyan, Biraydi gämuk ga Djatati gämuk. ³⁴ Mathuyu 10:38; Luk 9:23;14:27

⊗ ^{8:35} Mathuyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Djon 12:25

God-Waŋarrwum. Ga bayin nhunu ɳarru yaka räy-nhinathuŋganmi nyäkum malthundawu, ga marŋgiyumandawum nyäku, ɳayam ɳarru bitju bili nhunŋum räy-nhinathuŋganmi, ga dhäwulnha nhunanham rakaraŋ ɳunhalam God-Waŋarrwuŋ gumurrŋa. Linygu ɳayam barkthu banha Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu, ditjuŋ bewali djiwarr'ŋjurum ɳapa-malamin ɳanapuŋ djiwarr'wuyŋha dhäwumin yolŋu warra. Ga yarrupthum ɳanapu barkthu banha djiwarr'ŋjurum djeŋarra'yakaynha bäyman guŋgurruŋgurruŋha, ga bilanyamiyuŋ ɳarru banha yolŋuyum wararrayu dharaŋgum nhänany.

9

¹ Yo, yaka warra meŋguŋjam nyäku dhärukma ɳay! Djinalaŋjam malaŋa dhaŋu nhuma yaka dhäya-dhäya, banha nhuma bayanu yana waŋayin, yalalaŋumiŋum nhuma barkthu banha lurrkun'thun yana yolŋuyum wararrayu nhäŋun nhan ɳarru God-Waŋarryum nhanguway romnham ɳarruŋanharamiŋgun, ganydarryum yindiyun wal'ŋu marimin."

Djesum djambin waripuŋuyinan ga girrim' nhangu yakan djaŋkarr'yuwanan banhalaya bukuŋjam

(Mathuyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² Ga 6 walu djulkthuwan, bala nhan Djesuyum garr'yuwanan Betanham ga Djayimnham ga Djonnham, mä dhanal ɳarru bukuŋ ɳarruŋa yolŋunharralín. Ga banha dhanal ɳunha bukum gathan bala dhanal nhäŋal Djesunham nhan waripuŋuyinan maŋutjŋjam dhanaliŋgul. ³ Ga girrim' nhangu yakan banha biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhika djaŋkarr'yuwan, gaywaranjuŋ yana lanyiŋha bäyman, banha yaka djulkthumana bilaŋ nhä watharr marimi girri'. ⁴ Ga ganyim'thuwanan dhanal banha nhäŋalam nhanany Djesunham nhan yakan wäŋjan bayikulín banha ɳätjiliŋuwulin ɳalapalwuli wulaykul, Yilaydjawuŋga Mawtjitiŋkulín.

⁵⁻⁶ Ga mariminan dhanal banha malthundamim warra biyanjiyinam, ga nhanmam banha Betam mä-dhumbal'yuwanan bala nhan guyanjiŋyanharren wäŋjan bitjanan gam', "Wäy Garra, ɳuwakurrun dhanum marimin, ɳatja? Nhä banha ɳuwakurru ɳanapu ɳarru nhumaliŋgu warraw'ma malany warkthun? ... waŋganyma nhunŋu ga waŋganyma Yilaydjawu ga waŋganyma Mawtjitiŋkun?"

⁷ Ga bewaliŋ bala waŋupinin malŋ'thuwan bala yana dhurrthurr'yuwanan dhanaliny. Bala dhanal ɳäkulən irrakkaynha nhan yakan wäŋjan beŋuru maŋanŋjurum bitjanan gam', "Näkan warra! Dhuwaniyan banha nyäkuwayma wal'ŋu gäthu'miju marrkapma. Nhanguwaynha yana warra buthuru-bitjuwam!"*

⁸ Ga banha dhanal ɳäkul irrakkayma, ga ɏawa'yuwanam, ga nhäŋalam dhanal Djesunhan yana nhanapinyaynhan.

⁹ Ga bewaliyam bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ɳarruŋan yarrupthuwanan bukuŋjurum. Bala nhan Djesuyum wäŋjanan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Nhä nhuma banha nhäŋal, dhäwulnha nhuma ɳarru rakaram yolŋuwulim warrawul. Naya mu dhaŋu Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu. ɳurruŋum ɳaya barkthu waŋayi, ga

* 9:7 2 Beta 1:17-18; Mathuyu 3:17; Mäk 1:11; Luk 3:22

biyapul ḥaya barkthu banha wälŋayi. Ga ḥärrun nhuma barkthu banha yolŋuwulim warrawul rakaraŋ.”

¹⁰ Ga baŋ-bitjanan dhanal yakan banha dhärukma nhanany Djesunham gathan, ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha yolŋuwulim warrawul rakaran. Bala dhanalim banha lurrkun'ma nhangu malthundami warra yakan dhä-wirrka'yunmin bitjanminan, “Nhäwu nhan banha bitjanam wäŋjan? Be nhan barkthu biyapul wälŋayi rakunyŋjurum? Nhalpiyun barkthu banha bitjum malŋ'thu?”

¹¹ Bala dhanal nhanany dhä-wirrka'yuwanan bitjanan, “Nhäwu bayin yaka banha Rom-marŋikunhamiyum warrayu rakaram banha nhan ḥarru Yilaydjam ḥurruŋum doy'yu, ga ḥärrun barkthu nhammam Christma banha Maŋutji-dhunupayumandam yolŋu doy'yu? Ga nhunupim yaka nhalpiyana guyanji way, Marrkapmi?”[☆]

¹² Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-bakthumanam bitjanan, “Yultha dhuwanma. Nhän ḥatjil ḥarru banha banhaya baman'ŋuwuy ḥalapal yäku Yilaydja ḥurruŋum doy'yu, ḥatjilmiŋganma dhukam yäktun nhangum banha Maŋutji-dhunupayumandawum Yolŋuwu banha nhan God-Waŋarryu nhanany ḥatjilmiŋgan dhä-ḥatjil yana. Ga nhäwun nhumam bayin yaka dhaŋu djinaŋum warrayu dhäwulma banha dharangan banhayam mala dhäwu banha wukirriwuyma ḥunha God-Waŋarrwuŋim djorra'ŋa, bayikuwuyma banha Yuwalkku-ruyma Wal'nu Yolŋuwuy? ḥarru linygu mu dhanal banha dhäwum nhanguruy wukirri, ga yolŋuyum warrayu nhanany ḥarru bukuyu-dupthuna bala dhanal ḥarru boyana nhanany waŋayumana.

¹³ Gatjuy, ḥuatjuman warra ḥäŋam! Banhayam banha ḥatjiliŋum yolŋu Yilaydjam linygu nhan doy'yuwan. ḥarru yolŋum warra dhanaliŋguwaynha ḥayaŋuwu malthuwan bala malikuyumanan nhananham nhäŋal. Ga bilanyaŋa dhanal yakan banha ḥatjiliŋuyum djawarrkmiyu warrayu dhärukma wukirri ḥatjilim.”

Djesuyu ḫukthuman yothuny banha malikuyu birrimbirryu yakan gathan

(Mathuyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Ga banha dhanal Djesu ga lurrkun' malthundami warra nhangu doy'yuwanam waripuwum warrawu malthundamiwu, bala dhanal nhäŋalan gulkunhan yolŋunham warray. Bala banha yolŋum warra lun'θuwanan bala yakan nhäŋalan Djesuwun banha malthundaminy warraya dhanal ḥarrujan dhaykunharamin ḥunha rom-marŋikunhami yolŋu warra. ¹⁵ Ga banha dhanal yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋalam nhanany Djesunham bala dhanal ganyim'θuwanan, linygu dhanal banha bitjan guyanjin yana warri nhan yakan badak nyenan ḥunhalaya bukuŋa. Bala dhanal gumurr-yuŋθuwanan nhangu.

¹⁶ Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhanaliny bitjanan, “Nhäwuy nhuma yaka dhaŋu dhaykunhamim?”

¹⁷ Ga nhammam waŋganyma yolŋu bitjanan wäŋjan gam', “Marrkapmi, ḥäka nhänany! Dhaŋu ḥaya yothuny dirramuny nyäkuway guyukan, mä nhunu ḥarru ḫukthuman nhanany. Dhäwul nhan dhaŋu dhäruknharra ga dhaŋu nhanany bayin yaka malikuyu birrimbirryu mala gathan. ¹⁸ Ga banha nhangul bayin malikum birrimbirr gulŋiya bala nhan bayin nhanany butparkthumana nyin

[☆] 9:11 Malakay 4:5; Mathuyu 11:14

munatha'lin. Bala nhangu bayin dhurrwaraŋjurum ḥarruŋ ḥälma djalkthunmin bala nhan bayin rirra-rathanmin. Ga rumbalma nhangu bayin banha wanyuyin bilanyan bitjan dharpan. Ga ḥän'θuwan ḥaya dhaŋu malthundaminy warrany nhunju guŋga'yundawu, dhawaṭṭhumandawu djinaku birrimbirrwu, ḥarruŋ gulkurun."

¹⁹ Ga banha nhan Djesuyu bilanyawuyma ḥäkul bala nhan mariminan madakarritjtjinam dhanalingu ga bitjan nhan wäŋjanam, "Nhä nhuma dhaŋu yolŋum warra dharanggandanharren, linyu mu ḥaya bayin yaka nhumaliny dhaŋu marŋgiyumanma bitjan mu bili yana, ga nhä nhumam yaka dhaŋu dhiryun marŋgiyim? Dhäwul nhuma yaka dhaŋu nyäku yuwalkma mä-yuwalkmiyi, ḥatja? Nhämunha'min ḥaya ḥarru nhumalingu gälkulamam? Gu, guyukaŋan warra yothunham rälin!" ²⁰ Bala dhanal law'yumanan banha yothunham bala guyukaŋan nhanany Djesuwulin. Ga banha nhan bayinuya malikuyum birrimbirryu nhäŋal Djesunham bala nhan ɖupthuwanan banha yothunham munatha'lin, baya yakan djalkthunmin, ga dhurrwaramurrum ḥarruŋan ḥälma yutthuwanan.

²¹ Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan banha mälu'miŋunham bitjanan, "Nhätha nhan yakan dhaŋu bitjanam?"

Bala nhan banha mälu'miŋuyum rakaranan, "Bilanyamiyu banha nhan yutjuwaŋa yana. ²² Wiyinŋumi nhan yakan dhaŋu malikum birrimbirr djälmiyi nhangu boyandawum. Ga bitjan linyu nhan bayin yaka nhanany djalkthun, waripum bayin ɖupthun gurthalin ga waripum bayin gapulin gułwulyuman. Ga buku-djulni ḥatjil ḥalinyuny guŋga'yuwa, gu? Bayin dhaŋu gumurr-yalŋgim, ma' maŋutji-wuyuwan ḥalinyunju, ga dukthuman dhaŋu yothunham."

²³ Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäŋjan, "Nhäwu nhunu bitjanam wäŋjan, 'Bayin dhaŋu gumurr-yalŋgim'? ḥayam ḥarru dhaŋu djäma yana, bayin nhunu ḥatjil ḥarru mä-yuwalktji nyäku!"

²⁴ Bala yana nhan banha bäpa'miŋum mäliŋganminan bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, linyun ḥayam dhaŋu mä-yuwalktjinan. Gu, guŋga'yuwan nhänany mä nyäku ḥarru mä-yuwalktjinyaram marimin yana wanyuyi."

²⁵ Ga bilanyamiyu waluyu nhan Djesuyum nhäŋalan gulkunhan yolŋunham warrany dhanal ḥarruŋan gitthuwan räli malami. Bala nhan dhäruk-guŋanminan bayikuya malikuwum birrimbirrwu bitjanan, "Nhunu dhaŋu birrimbirr, dhawaṭṭhuwan djinakulim yothuwul, mä nhan ḥarru ḥäman ga wäŋjan! Ga dhäwulnha biyapulma ditjuwa nhangu."

²⁶ Ga banha nhan bayinuya malikuyum birrimbirryu ḥäkul Djesunham wäŋjanhara, bala nhan yatjuwanan mariminan dhika. Bala nhan banha yothum gälkinan, ɖalalakthuwanan, bitjan yakan rakunynha ḥoyan. Bala yakan banha yolŋum warra rakaranhaminan banhalayam, "Wäy, linyun nhan dhaŋu waŋayinan!"

²⁷ Bala nhan Djesuyum ḥarambiyan nhanany gathan bala nakanhamiŋganan.

²⁸ Bala dhanal Djesum ga malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguru gananan banhayam ḥayi, bala gulŋiyanan bunbulin. Bala dhanal ḥunhalam dhä-wirrka'yuwanan Djesunham bitjanan, "Wäy, nhäwu

banha ḷanapum dhäwul dhawaṭthuman banhayam małikuny birrimbirrnha?"

²⁹ Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan bitjanan, "Nuwatjuma ḷäkam! Bilanyayam banha birrimbirr mala małikun marimin. Ga banha nhuma ḷarru yaka dhäwulma bukumingan guŋga'yundawum, nhumam ḷarru dhäwulnha bilanyanham birrimbirrnha mala dhawaṭthuman yoljuwulim."

*Djesuyu biyapul rakaran nhanguway waŋayinyarawu
(Mathuyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

³⁰ Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesum ga malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguru gananan banhayam ḷayi bala dhanal ḷarruŋan Galalilin makali ḷayili. Ga dhäwulnha nhan yakan banha djälmiyin dhanal ḷarru yolŋum warra nhangu mariŋgiyi banha nhan yakan ḷunhalaya nyenam. ³¹ Yo, djälmiyinam nhan yakan, nhan ḷarru ga malthundaminhan warrany nhanguway mariŋgiyuman. Ga bitjan nhan wäjanam gam', "Yaka wiyin'ma, bala dhanal barkthu nhänany ḷarambiya'-guŋjun waripuwulìn mulkuruwulìn yolŋuwul warrawul. Bala dhanal barkthu nhänanhām banha Yuwalknham Wal'nu Yolŋuny boyun murrkay'yumun. Ga waŋayi ḷaya barkthu yulŋum, ḷarru ḷaya barkthu biyapul wälŋayi dhurrwaraŋuru bulal'ŋurum munhaŋuru."*

³² Yo bitjan nhan yakan banha Djesuyum rakaran, ḷarru nhangu banha malthundamim warra mä-dhumbal'yuwanan. Ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha biyapulma nhanany dhä-wirrka'yuwan.

Djesuwu malthundami warra yakan dhäruk-dupthunmin yol ḷarru ḷurruŋuyi

(Mathuyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Ga bewaliyam dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ḷarruŋanan, ga doy'yuwan dhanal ḷayinja yäkuŋa Gapuniyamnha. Ga banha dhanal djudupthuwanam buŋbulim bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Wäy, yulparra, nhäwuy nhuma yakan banha dhäruk-dupthunminam?"

³⁴ Ga dhanalim banha dhäwulnha nhangu buku-ganitjuman banha nhäwuy dhanal yakan wäjanharamin dhuka-ŋupan, yol ḷarru banha ḷurruŋuyi bewaliya malaŋuru.*

³⁵ Bala nhan Djesum nyenanan bala nhan yakan dhanaliny mariŋgiyumanan bitjanan, "Bilaŋ nhunu yaka ḷunhuŋ yol yolŋu djälmiyi nhunu ḷarru ḷurruŋuyim, nhunum ḷarru bitjan bitjuwalak dhanu gay' yolŋu, djämamin yana birrka'miwun yolŋuwu."**

³⁶ Bala nhan Djesuyum yothunham law'yumanan bala dhangi'yuwanan nhanany, ga gunyanam nhanany ḷapuŋga'lin gumurrlìn dhanalingul, bala nhan bitjanan wäjanam, ³⁷ "Bayin nhunu ḷarru bilaŋ yol yolŋu gumurr-ŋuwatji yolŋuwu räywuywum, linygu nhan banha nyäkun yolŋu, banhayam nhunu nyäkun gumurr-ŋuwatjin. Ga bayin nhunu nyäkum gumurr-ŋuwatjin, banham nhunu gumurr-ŋuwatjin nyäkun mälu'miŋuwu, bayikuyan banha nhan

* ^{9:31} Djesum banha waŋayin Biraydi waluyu (banham waŋgany walu). Ga molurjam nhan yakan ḷoyan Djataxin (banham bulal'nha walu). Ga wälŋayinam nhan Djandin (banham lurrkun'nha walu). Banhayam mayali' nhan bulal' yana munham banha rakanyma ḷoyan, Biraydi munhaku ga Djataxin munhaku. ** ^{9:34} Luk 22:24 ** ^{9:35} Mathuyu 20:26-27;23:11; Mäk 10:43-44; Luk 22:26

nhänany djarr'yuwan ḥarruŋanharawu räli dhambal munatha'li ḥayili."*

Yol ḥalmaliŋguram gali'ṇja?

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru bala nhan Djesuwum malthundami yäku Djonma wäjanan bitjanan, "Wäy, Marrkapmi, ḥunha ḥanapu yolŋuny nhäŋal nhan yakan malikuny birrimbirrnha dhawatthuman nhunŋguru yäkuyu. ḅarru ḥanapum gulyuman nhanany, linygu nhan banha yaka ḥalmaliŋgura malaja."

³⁹ Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan dhanaliŋgu buku-bakthuman, "Dhäwul nhuma warri banha gulyumarra dhanaliny, linygu banha ḅarru yaka yolŋuyu warkthun ganydjarrmim rom nyäkurum yäkuyu, ga yalalam nhanmam ḅarru banha dhäwulnha nyäkum malikuyuman wäŋa. ⁴⁰ Ga bilaj nhan yolŋu dhäwulma baku-ŋayathandami, banhayam nhan ḥalmaliŋguran gali'ṇja.* ⁴¹ Nuwatjuma guyanjiyam! Bilaj nhan ḥunhuŋ yolthu nhuna gunja'yuwan linygu dhanal marŋgi banha nhunum bayiŋ yaka malthun Christ-kum, nhanmam ḅarru banha God-Waŋarryum banhayantham yolŋuny dhäwulnha yana mengum, bayaya banha nhan gapum yana nhunŋgu guŋjan."†

Dhäwulnha bul'yuwa dhuwurr-malikuyum romdu

(Mathuyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäŋan bitjan, "Bilaj ḅarru ḥunhuŋ yolthu yolŋuyu manutji-warryun nyäkum yothuny malikulim romli, bala nhan ḅarru banha gulyuna nyäkuru mä-yuwalktjinyanjurum, nuwakurrum nhangu banha bayikuyam yolŋuwu manutji-warryundamiwum nhanany ḅarru mayan'ha mata'yuman raki'yun, yindiyun bäthuyu, bala dupthuna dhulmułin ḥamurruŋ'lin gapuli, mä nhan ḅarru gułwułyuna.

⁴³ Ga bayiŋ nhunŋguru goŋdhū ḅarru bilaj nhä malikum warkthun, nhunum yana gulkthuman banhayam gon, linygu ḥuwakurrum nhunŋgu nhunu ḅarru djiwarr'lim gulŋiyi gon wanŋanyimin. Ga bayiŋ nhunu badak yana gon-märrma'mim, nhunanham barkthu dupthun balan gurthalin banha dhä-gir'yundamilin ḥayili.* ⁴⁴ [Ga banhayam dhaŋu malikun marimin ḥayi. Ga gurtham bayiŋ dhäwulnha bulŋuyuktji ḥunhalayam ḥayinja. Ga mewirrim' bayiŋ yaka wäljen yana galyun, malikuyumana bayiŋ yaka ḥunhuŋ nhän malany.]† ⁴⁵ Ga bayiŋ nhunŋguru ḥukuyum golən nhuna malikulim, gulkthuman yana dhaŋuyam ḥuku, linygu ḥuwakurrum nhunŋgu nhunu ḅarru barkthu djiwarr'lim gulŋiyi ḥuku wanŋanyimin. Ga bayiŋ nhunu badak yana ḥuku märrma'mim nhunanham barkthu dupthu balan gurthalin banha dhä-gir'yundamilin ḥayili. ⁴⁶ [Ga banhayam dhaŋu malikun marimin ḥayi. Ga gurtham bayiŋ banha dhäwulnha bulŋuyuktji banhalayam ḥayinja. Ga mewirrim' bayiŋ yaka wäljen yana galyun, malikuyumana bayiŋ yaka bilaj nhän malany.]‡ ⁴⁷ Ga bayiŋ nhunŋguru manutjiyum nhuna golən malikulim

* 9:37 Mathuyu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Djon 13:20 † 9:40 Mathuyu 12:30; Luk 11:23 ‡ 9:41 Mathuyu 10:42 § 9:43 Mathuyu 5:30 † 9:44 ḅunha ḥurruŋuŋjam djourra'ha Gurikmurrum dhärukmuру, dhaŋu namba 44-m dhäwul yaka dhäya. ‡ 9:46 ḅunha ḥurruŋuŋjam djourra'ha Gurikmurrum dhärukmuру, dhaŋu namba 46-m dhäwul yaka dhäya.

romli, nhunum yana dulŋurr'yuwan manutjim nhunjuway bala dupthuwan, linygu ɳuwakurrum nhunju nhunu barkthu djiwarr'lím gulŋiyi manutji wangkanymen, ga bayin nhunu manutji märrma'mim yana, nhunanham barkthu dupthu ɳunha gurthalin banha dhägir'yundamilin ɳayili.*

⁴⁸ 'Ga banhayam dhanu malikun marimin ɳayi.

 Ga gurtham bayin banha dhäwulnha bulŋuyuktji banhalayam ɳayinja,
 ga mewirrim' bayin yaka wälŋan yana galyun malikuyuman bayin
 yaka ɳunhuŋ nhän malany,' ga bilanya.◊

⁴⁹ Yo, ga God-Wanjarryum ɳarru banha birrka'yunna nhanguwayma malthundaminy warrany gumurr-dälmurrun rommurru, bitjan bayin yaka yolŋuyu dämba'ḍambakum nhanguway gaŋany dhunupayuman gurthayu.

⁵⁰ Manymak, dje'lam dhanu ɳuwakurru, bayinuhan bayin banha ɳathanham dhäkaymingan. Ga banha ɳarru dhäkayma dhawar'yun banham ɳarru malikun, bala bayin djalkthuna. Yo, nhumam bitjanan bitjan banha dje'lan, dhäkayminganmiyan mä nhuma ɳarru yaka ɳuwatjumana nyenam yolŋuwulim warrawul malaŋa, ga mä-ɳuwatjinyamin ɳarru yaka bukmaknha.◊

[Bilanya dhanu! Mä ganga warra dhaykunharamiyam, yol ɳarru buŋgawayi ga yol räywuy!"]

10

Baratjyu yolŋuyu warrayu yakan dhuka malp'thunman nhalpiyan dhanal ɳarru mayali'-golam Djesuny banha mäyanhaminyawuy rom (Mathuyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Bala nhan Djesum ɳarruŋanan balan Djudiyalin makali ɳayili. Ga waripum nhan bitjanan bala ɳarruŋan Djodinlin manili galki gali dhimurruŋan. Ga gulkun banha yolŋum warra luŋ'thuwan nhangul. Ga biyapul nhan yakan Djesuyu marnŋiyuman.

² Ga Baratji yolŋu warra balaya ɳarruŋan bala dhanal dhäwirrk'a'yuwanan nhanany, yäna birrka'yuwan bitjan, "Nhalpiyan yaka ɳunha ɳalmalingum rom wäŋa, ... nhan ɳarru dirramuyu ganan nhanguway dhäykanham bala djuy'yunna nhanany?"

³ Ga nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjumanan bitjanan, "Guyaniya ɳatjil, nhalpiyan yaka ɳunha Mawtjitjkum Rom wäŋa bayikuyam banha ɳalmalingurum romgu?"

⁴ Bala dhanalim buku-ganitjumanan bitjanan, "Nunha ɳalmalinguram mala-ɳurrkanhayŋuwum Mawtjtjkum yaka rom barranga'yuwan ɳalmalingum bitjan gam': Nurrnuŋum nhan ɳarru djourra' ɳatjil wukirri gananminyarawu, ga ɳärrun nhan ɳarru gananma nhanany."◊

⁵ Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-ganitjumanan bitjanan, "Näka warra! Yuwalkmu nhan banha mala-ɳurrkanhayŋuyum Mawtjtjthum bitjanayam rom gunyan, linygu nhuma dhanu ɳayaŋu-wanyumi warra.

⁶ Ga dhäwul warra banhayam dhäwuny menguŋ ɳay, banha

* ^{9:47} Mathuyu 5:29 ◊ ^{9:48} Yitjaya 66:24 ◊ ^{9:50} Mathuyu 5:13; Luk 14:34-35 ◊ ^{10:4} Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 24:1-4; Mathuyu 5:31

ŋurruyirr'yundam, banha nhan God-Wanjarryu bokman dhaŋu djiwarr' ŋayi ga dhaŋu munathany' ŋayiny! Nunha yaka wukirriwuyma dhäya bitjan gam',

[‘]God-Wanjarryu banha bokman yolŋunham, dirramuny ga dhäykany.[☆]

⁷ Ga bayikuyan gämurru'wu nhan ŋarru banha dirramuyum ganan nhanguway ŋändi'miŋunham ga mälü'miŋunham,
bala ŋarruŋan ga möyaman nhanguway dhäykanham, mä
dhupal ŋarru yaka nyenam ŋayaŋu-waŋganynha,
⁸ ga bulal'ma banha ŋarru waŋganydjin.'[☆]

⁹ Ga banha nhan God-Wanjarryu dhupaliny waŋganyguwanam, ga dhäwulnha ŋarru banha dhupaliny bilaŋ yolthum gänaŋ'thuman, linygu banhayam dhaŋu malikun marimin rom!"

¹⁰ Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu ga malthundami warra nhangu gulŋiyanan buŋbulin gänaŋulin. Ga banhalayan dhanal yakan ŋäj'thuwanan nhanany Djesunham bitjanan, "Nhä mu nhunu yakan banha ŋanapiliny marŋgiyumanam yutayuṭaŋumim?"

¹¹ Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Bilaŋ ŋarru dirramuyu ganan nhanguway dhäykany ga möyam ŋarru ŋunha waripunham, banhayam nhan ga marramban' warkthun. ¹² Ga bilanyaya bili dhäykawum. Banha nhan ŋarru ganan nhanguway dhuway'miŋuny bala yuṭhuna ga waripunhan möyam, banhayam nhan marramban' warkthuwan."[☆]

Djesu bukumiŋgan yumurrku'wu
(Mathuyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Waŋganimiyum, yolŋuyu warrayu guyukan dhanalinguway yumurrkuny' bala Djesuwul, mä nhan ŋarru goŋ-ŋalthun dhanalingul ga bukumiŋgan ŋäj'thun God-Wanjarrnha mä nhangu ŋarru banha ŋayaŋu-ŋuwatjinyaramim rom malŋ'thuna dhanalinguran. Bala dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu dhaykuwanan dhanaliny ŋaŋ'ŋaŋduwanan.

¹⁴ Ga banha nhan Djesuyu dhanaliny bilanyaŋlim nhäŋal, bala nhan maŋakarritjtjinan nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu bala nhan wäŋjanan bitjanan, "Yaw, dhäwul dhaŋum yumurrku'nham ŋaŋ'ŋaŋduwa, linygu God-Wanjarrwum dhaŋu yolŋu warra bilanyan bitjan dhaŋun warra, gay". ¹⁵ Yo, ŋuwatjuma warra bitja guyaniyam. Bayiŋ ŋarru banha yolŋu yaka yuwalkma wal'ŋu djälmiyi God-Wanjarrwum, dhanalim ŋarru yulthan yana ŋayaŋumiyim nhangu, bitjan dhaŋu warra yumurrku' ya' yultha bayiŋ yaka ŋayaŋumiyi dhanalinguwawayu ŋändi'miŋuwu ga mälü'miŋuwu. Ga banha dhäwulma, dhanalim ŋarru banha dhäwulnha yana God-Wanjarrwum yumurrku'."[☆] ¹⁶ Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam bala nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny yakan yumurrkunham law'lawyumanan, bala nhan goŋ-ŋalthuwanan bala bukumiŋganan God-Wanjarrwuŋlin nhan ŋarru dhayuŋgana nhanguway ŋayaŋu-ŋuwatjinyamim rom dhanalingul, bukmakkul, yana.

[☆] **10:6** Dhäwu ŋurruyirr'yundaŋjuru 1:27;5:2 [☆] **10:8** Dhäwu ŋurruyirr'yundaŋjuru 2:24
[☆] **10:12** Mathuyu 5:32; 1 Gorinli 7:10-11 [☆] **10:15** Mathuyu 18:3

Nukuny whole way you can range through God-Wanjarrwu gali'wu

(*Mathuyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30*)

¹⁷ Ga banha nhan Djesu yakan gurku'yuwanam ḥarruŋanhawarum, bala nhangu banha dirramum ḫoy'yuwanan. Bala bun'kumu-djipthuwanan nhan gumurrlin Djesuwulin bala nhan dhä-wirrka'yuwanan bitjanan, "Nuwakurru Marŋgikunharami, ḥaya nhuna dhä-wirrka'yun ḥatjil. Bilanya dhaṇu gam': Nhalpiyan dhika ḥaya ḥarru yulŋum, mä ḥaya ḥarru yultham yana marŋgiyi banha ḥaya barkthu djiwarr'ŋam nyenay God-Wanjarrwulim wiyinŋumim, wälŋa-dhawar'yundanharram?"

¹⁸ Bala nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Nhäwu nhunu dhaṇu bitjanam wäjan, 'Nuwakurru Marŋgikunharami'? bitjanam. Dhäwul dhaṇu bilan̄ yol yolŋu yuwalkma wal'ŋu ḥuwakurru, God-Wanjarr dhaṇu nhanbayin yana ḥuwakurrum." ¹⁹ Linygu mu nhuma dhaṇu God-Wanjarrwum dhäruk-guŋanminyarawu marŋgi banha yaka bitjan wäja,

Dhäwul yolŋuny boyā wanayuma;
Dhäwul marramba'yiya;
Dhäwul mananija;
Dhäwul yalkuŋ rakaraŋ;
Dhäwul mayali'-wilkthuwa yolŋuny, bala ḥarriya mananijan nhanbal nhäm malany;
Mä-ŋaltruwa nhunŋuway ḥändi'miŋuwum ga
mälu'miŋuwum."*¹⁸

²⁰ Bala nhan banhayam yolŋu bitjanan buku-ganitjuman, "Yultha yana marrkapmi marŋgikunharami. Nayam yakan dhaṇu gathan ga malthuwan djinakuyam romgu bewali linygu banha ḥaya yothu yana."

²¹ Bala nhan yakan Djesuyum nhäŋalan banhaya yolŋunham ḥayaŋuyum mä-ŋuwatjinyarayun bala nhan bitjanan wäjan, "Gatjuy, ditjuwan ḥayilin ga djalinha nhunŋuway nhäm malany war-pam'thuwan yana. Ga banha nhunu ḥarru rrupiyam mäyam bala mala-wulkthuman banhayam, bala guŋan ḥunha ḥurruwuŋkminhan yolŋuny warraŋ. Bala nhunu ḥarru nyäkun malthun. Ga yalalam nhan ḥarru God-Wanjarryum nhunŋum buku-ditjuman guŋan nhä mala ḥunhalan djiwarr'ŋan."

²² Ga banha nhan bayinjuya yolŋuyu bilanyawuyma ḥäkul Djesun-ham, bala nhangu ḥayanum-malíkinan. Bala nhan ḥayilim ḥarrunjan galŋa-malíkiyinan, linygu nhan banha yuwalk yana ḥukunydjam".

²³ Bala nhan Djesuyum nhäŋalan ḥarrunjan, bala nhan wäjanan nhanguway malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, "Gumurr-wanyun dhaṇu marimi ḥukunydj'a'wum yolŋuwu gulŋiyinyarawu balam dji-warr'lim!"

²⁴ Ga banha dhanal malthundamiyum warrayu ḥäkul nhanany bilanyawuyma wäjanhara bala dhanal mä-dhumbal'yuwanan. Ga nhanmam Djesum biyapul wäjan bitjan, "Näkam warra ḥuwatjuma! Wanyu dhaṇu marimi gulŋiyinyarawu God-Wanjarrwulim gurruṭumilim romli." ²⁵ Guyanija banha wäyin'nha

* **10:19** Dawaṭthun Yetjipŋuru 20:12-16; Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 5:16-20

yäkuny gamułnha, yindi nhan banha marimi, ga gumurr-däl nhangu banha gulñiyinyarawum ḥunha yutjuwałamurrum ḥarnjamurru, banha girri'wuy djawar'yunda nel. Yo, bilanyayan banha yulñum ḥukunydja'wum yolñuwu, marimin yana gumurr-wanyun gulñiyinyarawu God-Waŋarrwułim romli.”

²⁶ Ga nhalpiyan nhan yakan banha Djesu wäjan, dhanalim banha marimin mä-dhumbal'yuwanam. Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuminan bitjanan, “Ga bilaŋ nhan yaka dhaļu yultham wäja, ga yolnha ḥarru barkthu gi banha nyenay ḥunhalam djiwarr'ḥam nhanguram God-Waŋarrwułim?”

²⁷ Bala nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny ḥarruŋjan nhäjalan, ga bala bitjanan nhan wäjanam, “Yolñum ḥarru banha dhäwul gänam gulñiya God-Waŋarrwułim Romli nhanguwaywurum ḥayaŋuju. ḥarru yaka warra meŋguŋam, nhanmam ḥarru banha God-Waŋarryum djäma yana nhä malany bukmak.”

²⁸ Ga nhanmam Betayum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Marrkapmi, ḥanapum dhaļu bili ganan nhä malany ḥanapilinguwayma, bala malthuwanan nhuŋgun. Ga nhä dhika ḥanapilingum buku-ditjumanda?”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, “Naya nhumaliŋgu rakaraman! Bayiŋ ḥarru yolñu djälmiyi malthundawu nyäkum, bala ḥarruŋjan ganana ḥarru nhanguway ḥändi'miŋuny ga mälu'miŋuny ga yumurrkuny' nhanguway nhan ga yukuyuku'miŋuny warrany nhanguway ga ḥayi nhanguway ga djäma nhanguway ga nhä malany girri' nhanguway, bala nhan ḥarru ḥarruŋjan yaka buku-liw'yumana yolñuwun warrawu dhäwun ḥuwakurrun rakaram nyäkuruyinha. Ga yalalaŋumiyum nhangum barkthu banha buku-ditjumu biyapulnha wal'ṇu gułkun marimin, bukułin-ŋalthumu barkthu. Nhä malany nhan ganan, nhangum barkthu gułkun buku-ditjumu. Ga ḥayaŋu-liyundamim rom nhan barkthu gi banha mäyan yana, linygu nhan yakan banha nyäku malthuwan. Ga yalalaŋumin banha barkthu dhaļu munatha' ḥayi dhawar'yum, bala nhan barkthu banha nyinayim wiyinŋumin wälja-dhawar'yundanharran ḥunhalan galkin yana God-Waŋarrwułin. ³¹ Ga bayiŋ ḥarru yaka yolñu bitjanma linygu guyanjinyarami yindikunhararam, banhayam nhan ḥarru nyumukuniny'tjin, räywuyinha. Ga räywuyma barkthu ḥurruŋuyin, gämurru'ṇun nhan yolñu.”[◊]

Dhanum nhan biyapul rakaranhamin waŋayinyarawum

(Mathuyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Ga bilanyamiyum dhanal banha ḥarruŋjanan balan Djurutjalamlın, ga nhanmam yakan banha Djesum ḥurruŋun ḥarruŋjan, bala dhanalim banha malthundamim warra ga waripum yolñu warra yakan ḥapa-munguyuwanan nhanany. Ga guyanin dhanal ḥarruŋjan banha dhärukma nhanany bitjandam wäjanhara, “Yolñuyum warrayu nhänany barkthu boyun ḥunhalam Djurutjalamma.” Ga mariminan dhanalim banha dhumbal'yuwan, biyaniyinan manapan.

Bala nhanmam dhanaliny Djesuyum näkul bala nhan ɻuŋ'thUMANAN nhanguway malthundaminham warrany, bala nhan biyapul rakaranhamin dhanalinguł, banha nhalpiyu dhanal barkthu yolñuyu warrayu

nhanany ɳunhal Djurutjalam. ³³ Ga bitjan nhan banha wäjanam, “Näkan warra yulparra! Dhanjum ɳalma yaka ɳarrujan yuljum Djurutjalamlin. Ga dhanjun ɳaya yuljum Yuwalkjum Wal'ju Yolju, dhanjum dhanal barkthu nhänany ɳarambiya-guṇun ɳurruju-djurrikaymiwulin warrawuł ga rom-marngikunhamiwiłin warrawuł. Bala dhanal barkthu nyäku yoranhamin waŋayinyarawum. Bala dhanal barkthu nhänany ɳarambiya-guṇan ɳunha waripuwulin yoljuwuł warrawuł, banha dhanal dhuŋanmin God-Waŋarrwu. ³⁴ Ga ɳunhalayan bala dhanal barkthu nhänany goṇa-wikaŋam. Dhupthun dhanal barkthu nhänany ga bartjumun nyin, ɳanaknha nhänany boyu. Ga dhurrwaranju bewaliyam bala dhanal ɳarru nhänany murrkay'yumun boyu. Yo, yultha yana ɳaya barkthu banha waŋayim, ga bulal' munha barkthu djulkthu bala ɳaya barkthu biyapul banha wälŋayi.”*

*Djayimdu ga Djondhu ɳäj'thuwan ɳurruŋuyinyarawu
(Mathuyu 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaranju bala dhupal banha Djibidiwum gäthu'miŋu wulay, Djayimma ga Djonma, ɳarrujanan guwatjaman Djesunham. Bala dhupal ɳäj'thuwanan nhanany bitjanan, “Wäy, Marrkapmi Marngikunharami, dhaŋu ɳalinyu yaka dhäruk nhunju gathan.”

³⁶ Bala nhan Djesuyum dhupaliny dhä-wirrka'yuwanan bitjanan, “Nhäwu nhuma ɳarru ɳäj'thunma?”

³⁷ Ga dhupalim bitjan wäjan, “Wäy, Marrkapmi, yalalaŋumiyum nhunum barkthu dhaŋu ɳurruwuŋmin wal'ju, ɳurru-warryundamin ɳanapilingu. Ga bilaŋ nhunu ɳarru bitjanaya bili ɳalinyuŋgum guyangi? Mä ɳarru ɳalinyum nhunjuran gali'ŋa. Waŋganyma ɳarru yaka nyena nhunjura dhunupaŋa gali'ŋa, ga waripum ɳarru nyena wiŋ'kuŋa gali'ŋa.”

³⁸ Ga nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Dhäwul nhuma dhaŋu marŋgi nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaŋu ɳäj'thun. Nayam barkthu dhaŋu yalalaŋumiyum dhaŋgadirryun marimin yana. Nalan? Nhalpiyun nhumam barkthu, ... bitju bili dhaŋgadirryu bitjan ɳaya, ga yanatj linygu ga waŋayi barkthu?”*

³⁹ Ga dhupalim wäjan, “Ne, ... bitju mu bili, Marrkapmi.”

Bala nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Yo, yuwalk yana nhuma barkthu banha dhaŋgadirryum, bitju mu bili bitjan ɳaya. ⁴⁰ Wäy-y, banhayam ɳarru nhanbayin yana God-Waŋarryun mala-djarryu', yol barkthu nyenay dhunupaŋa ga yol wiŋ'kuŋa gali'ŋa. Ga linygu nhan banha ɳätjil yana mala-djarr'yuwanam. Banhayam dhaŋu dhäwul nyäku mala-djarr'yundawu,” bitjan.

⁴¹ Ga banha dhanal waripuyum malthundamiyu warrayu ɳäkul dhupalingu dhärukma banha ɳäj'thundam, bala dhanal madakarritjinan dhupalingu. ⁴² Bala nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny ljuŋ'thumanan bala bitjanan wäjan, “Marŋgi mu nhuma dhaŋu: banha dhaŋu djinaŋum bala ɳurru-warryundayŋum yolju warra

* **10:34** Djesum banha waŋayin Biraydi waluyu (banham waŋgany walu). Ga moluŋam nhan yakan ɳoyan Djatatin (banham bulal'nha walu). Ga wälŋayinam nhan Djandin (banham lurrkun'nha walu). Banhayam mayali' nhan bulal' yana munham banha rakunyma ɳoyan, Biraydi munhaku ga Djatati munhaku. ⁴² **10:38** Luk 12:50

bilanyayan, rom-wanyumin, buŋgawakunharamin dhanal bayinj yaka yoljuwun warrawu gułku'wun. Bilanyan yaka dhaļju malŋ'thunma buku-liw'yumanma djinalam munatha'ŋam ɻayiŋa.⁴³ ɻarru nhumam ɻarru dhäwul bitjanya. Ga bayinj nhunu ɻunhuŋ yol yolju djinal malana yaka djälmiyi ɻurruŋuyinyarawum, nhunum ɻatjil ɻarru djämamiyi waripuwu yoljuwu warrawu.^{*}⁴⁴ Ga bayinj nhan yolju djäl ɻurruŋuyinyarawum, nhanmam ɻarru djämami bukmakkun yana yoljuwu.^{*}⁴⁵ Linygu ɻayam banha Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolju dhäwul räli ɻarruŋan dhanal ɻarru yaka yolju warra nyäku warkthun. ɻayam banha räli ɻarruŋan, mä ɻaya ɻarru yaka djäma yoljuwun warrawu. ɻayam banha ɻarruŋan ɻaya ɻarru waŋayin mundhurr-guŋanmin, mä ɻarru bayinjuyam bäyarran, ditjumana ɻarru yoljuŋhan beŋurun malíkuŋjurun romŋuru."

*Djesuyu ɻukthuman bambaynha yolŋuny
(Mathuyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Yo, Djesu ga malthundami warra nhangu ga waripu yolju warra gułku marimi doy'yuwan ɻunhal Djarikawnha ɻayiŋa. Ga banha dhanal gananam banhayam ɻayi, bitjanam yolju yakan bambay nyenan gali'ŋa dhukanja yäku Bätimayatj, Dimayatjku gäthu'miju, ɻäjŋ'thuwan nyinan. ⁴⁷ Ga banha nhan bayinjuya ɻäkul nhanany Djesunam banha Nätjiritjpuynam djułkthundam, bala nhan yatjuwanan yindiyun irrakayyum bitjana, "Djesu, Daybitkul yarraṭaŋa, linygun ɻanapu wiŋŋumin yakan dhaļju gälkülanam nhunju. Gu, maŋutji-wuyuwan nyäku."

⁴⁸ Bala dhanal yolŋuyum warrayu ɻäkul nhanany yatjundam, bala dhanal ɻarruŋan dhaykuwanan nhanany bitjana, "Ye, ... muk-thuwan!"

ɻarru nhanmam mariminan dhika yatjuwan bitjana, "Djesu! Daybitkul yarraṭaŋa, maŋutji-wuyuwa nyäku!"

⁴⁹ Bala nhan Djesum gulyuwanan bala wäŋanan, "Gu, rälin warra nhänany guyukan!"

Ga dhanalim ɻarruŋan nhanguł, bala wäŋanan bitjana, "Ye, bilin, mukthuwan. ɻunha nhunju nhan yaka gawa'yuna. Ma', gu nakaman!"

⁵⁰ Bala nhanmam banha Bätimayatjthum ɻäkul, bala yana yapthumanan nhanguway gärrunma bala ɻakamanam ga bondin yana ɻarruŋanam-Djesuwulim."

⁵¹ Bala nhan Djesuyum nhanany dhä-wirrka'yuwan bitjana, "Nhäwu nhunu djälma?"

Ga nhanmam banha bambayyum buku-ganitjuman bitjana, "Buku-djułni, djälmiyi ɻaya yaka dhaļju nhänharawun."

⁵² Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäŋan nhangu, "Linygun nhunu dhaļju mä-yuwaltjinan, ɻayam ɻarru ɻukthumana nhuna. Yo, bilin nhunu dhaļju ɻuwatjinan, gatjuy ɻarryan!"

Bala nhan Bätimayatjkum maŋutjim dhunupan lapthuwanan. Ga bewaliyam nhan yakan malthuwanan Djesuwun.

11

*Djesu doy'yuwan Djurutjalamnha
(Mathuyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Djon 12:12-19)*

¹ Yo, Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yakan ɳarruŋanan bala.* Ga banha dhanal yakan ɳarruŋanam Djurutjalamlim, bala dhanal ɳarruŋan bukuŋ yäkuŋa Wolipŋan. ² Bala nhan Djesuyum wäŋanan nhanguway bulal'nham malthundaminy wulaynha bitjanan, "Gatjuy nhumam ɳarryan wulay. Ga banha nhuma ɳarru banhalayam ɳayıŋa doy'yun, ga malŋ'thumanma nhuma ɳarru wäyinnha yäkuny duŋ'kiny, dhäya ɳarru yaka garrwi'yunda dharpanja. Ga dhäwul nhan banha bungannharra yulŋum. Ga yapthuman nhuma ɳarru raki', bala rälin golaŋ nyäkul. ³ Ga banha ɳarru yolŋuyum dhä-wirrka'yun, 'Nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaŋu yapthumanma?' bitjanma, nhumam ɳarru bitjana wäŋa, 'Garraŋ dhaŋu djinaku djälmiyin, ga yalŋuwa nhan ɳarru ditjuman nhungu.'"

⁴ Ga banha dhupal ɳarruŋanam bala dhupal nhäŋalan banha duŋ'kinham, ɳarru yutjuwała, dhäyan nyinan garrwi'yunda gu-murrja yana buŋbuŋa. ⁵ Bala banha yolŋuyum warrayu dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhupaliny bitjanan, "Wäy! Yulpulay, nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaŋu duŋ'kiwulim yapthuman?"

⁶ Ga dhupalim wäŋan, "Garraŋ dhaŋu djinaku djälmiyin, ga yalŋuwa ɳanapu ɳarru ditjuman." Bala dhanal yana dhayuŋganan. ⁷ Bala dhupalim banha guyukanan banha duŋ'kinham Djesuwulín. Ga ɳunhalam dhanalim ɳarruŋan banha ɳäkiriminyawuyma girri' dhanalinguway ɳalthumanan duŋ'kiwulín ɳarakali, bala nhan Djesum ɳalthuwanan nhangul ɳarakalim, bala ɳarruŋanan Djurutjalamlin.

⁸ Ga gulkuŋyun yakan banha yolŋuyum warrayu ɳäkiriminyawuyma girri' dhanalinguway rarr'yuwan dhukalim. Ga waripuyum yolŋuyu warrayu ɳarruŋan bak'pakthuman baŋan man'tjarrmin bitjan gulwirri baŋa, banha yakan dhäya'dhayan gali'murru dhukamurru. Bala dhanal ɳarruŋan dhukalín rarr'yuwan mä nhan ɳarru yaka duŋ'kim gayanh'thamurrun ɳarruŋa.† Ga rom dhanalingu yakan ɳoyan dhanal ɳarru bitjan goŋmiwum yolŋuwu gumurr-ŋuwatjji. Ga waripum yolŋu warra yakan ɳarruŋan gumurmurru, ga waripum warra dhurputj yakan ɳarruŋan. ⁹ Ga bitjanan dhanal ɳarruŋan banha yatjunminam gam',

"Yo yo-yo, *Hosanna!* God-Wanjarr marrkapmi, dhaŋu ɳanapu yaka wokthuna nhungu!"

Dhaŋum nhan ga ɳarruŋam God-Wanjarrwurun yäkuyum.

Nhän banha God-Wanjarryu nhanany djuy'yuwanam, ga dhaŋun nhan rälin yaka ɳarruŋam.*

¹⁰ Yo, yo-yo! *Hosanna!* God-Wanjarr marrkapmi, dhaŋu ɳanapu yaka wokthuna nhungu!

* **11:1** Ga yäkum nhan banha bukum 'Wolip', linyu gulkum marimi yakan borum mala wolip ɳuthan banhalaya bukuŋa. Bala dhanal bayiŋ yaka wiyikan' birrirri'yuwarra borumjurum. Ga bewaliya bukuŋuru ga bala Djurutjalamlim galkin. † **11:8** Mäkkunum banha ɳurrumum wukirriwyu yaka bitjan dhäya, 'baŋa'. ɳarru yaka Djon 12:13-dhum bitjana rakaram 'baŋa man'tjarrmi nhawun galuku man'tjarr'. * **11:9** Manikay Mala 118:26

God-Waŋarr marrkapmi, nhunum ɳarru dhaŋunham yolŋuny buŋgawayumana bukmakkun yana Djuwwum yolŋuwu warrawu, bilanyan bitjan banha mala-ŋurrkanhayŋuny nhangu Gerj Daybitnha.

Yo, yo-yo! *Hosanna!* God-Waŋarr marrkapmi, dhaŋu ɳanapu yaka wokthuna nhunju!

God-Waŋarr, ɳunha diwarr'ŋam nhunum dharju yindi-marimi!"

¹¹ Ga banha dhanal Djesu ga malthundami warra ɖoy'yuwanam ɳunhalam banha God-Waŋarrwuŋlim Dharrpalŋam Buŋbuŋa, bala nhan ɳarruŋan nhäŋalan liw'yumanan, banha mungurrma malany banhalaya ɬoluŋa, banha yakan djingaryuwani liw'yuman. Bala banha walum gilyuwanan, bala nhan Djesuyum Ɂananan banhayam buŋbu bala ditjuwanan ɳarruŋan balan Bithaniŋin, ga dhanalin banha malthundamin warra nhangu galkiwynha 12-nha.

Djesuyu wäŋan dharpany wanyuyu dhärukthu
(*Mathuyu 21:18-19*)

¹² Ga waripuyun waluyu djaɖaw'yundayun nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu ɳarruŋanan beŋjurum Bithaniŋurum balan Djurutjalamlin. Ga gandarrŋam bala nhan Djesum marrya'yinan. ¹³ Bala nhan nhäŋalan dharpan, dhäyan yakan gali'ŋa dhukaŋa. Banhayam dharpa bilanyan bitjan muthir'. Ga ɳarruŋan nhan galikiyin borumgu maļ'thumandawu ɳarru dhäwulnha. Yo, marwaṭma gułku yakan goyuwan ɳarru borumnhha bayaŋum, liŋgu dhäwul banha bayikuya walum borumdjinyarawum. ¹⁴ Bala nhan Djesum wanyuyun dhärukthum wäŋan bayikuya dharpawum bitjanan, "Dhäwul ɳarru yolŋuyum biyapulma nhunŋuŋum borum ɳoka!" bitjan.

Ga dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguru ɳäkul nhanany bilanyalim wäŋanharaŋi.

Djesuyu darrtjalkkuwan God-Waŋarrwu Dharrpal Buŋbu
(*Mathuyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Djon 2:13-22*)

¹⁵ Bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ɳarruŋanan balan Djurutjalamlin. Ga biyapul nhan ɳarruŋan balaya God-Waŋarrwuŋ Dharrpalli Buŋbuli. Ga banhalaya goduŋa ɳayiŋa banha yakan ɬoluwunuwan Dharrpalnhan Mungurrnha, yolŋuyum warrayu ɳarruŋan wäyinnha mala wuŋili'yuwan mundhurrwu-guŋandawu. Ga waripum dhanal yakan buku-djułkthumanmin banhalaya rrupiya.‡ Dhäwulnha dhanal banha bayikuya buŋbuwum rum'rumbuduwan, maļikun dhanal yakan warkthuwan. Ga waripuyum yolŋuyu warrayu yakan rrupiyan malany buku-djułkthuman, ga waripuyum yakan goŋ-djułl'yuwanan, manajinan manapan. Bala nhan yakan Djesuyum dhanaliny bukmakkuwanan yana dhawaṭthuman beŋjurum banha mungurrŋurum, djalkthuwanan nhan ɳarruŋan dhanalingu daybulma, rrupiya manapanan ga nyenanhamin mala dhanalingu. ¹⁶ Ga gułyumanan nhan yakan banha yolŋunham warrayu girri'ŋurum

‡ **11:15** Ga bitjan dhanalim yakan buku-djułkthumanminam rrupiyam: Dhaŋu nhumam ɳay' Rawuman rrupiya mäyan, ga rälim guŋa Djuwwu rrupiya bitjan, mä dhanal ɳarru bayinuya wuŋili'yun ɳunha buŋgawany warrayu banha God-Waŋarrwuŋ Dharrpalwu Buŋbuwu. ɳarru dhanal yakan banha banhalaya God-Waŋarrwuŋlim Dharrpalŋan Buŋbuŋa bitjanyam djäma.

guyukanharanju, banha dhanal yakan ḥunhawitjan mungurrmurru räy-ŋarr'ŋarr ḥarruŋan.

17 Bala nhan Djesuyum yakan dhanaliny marngiyumanan gulkunhan yana bitjanan, "Baman' ḥätjil nhan God-Wanjarr wäjan nhanguŋ djawarrkmiwuŋ yolŋuwuŋ nhan ḥarru wukirri dhäruk djourra'li bitjan, 'God-Wanjarrwum Buŋbu ḥarru yaka dhäya bukmakku yana bápurruruwu yolŋuwu buku-ḥalthundawu.' Ga nhumam dhaŋum Buŋbuny rrорру, yanawarri dhaŋu managanmiwun buŋbu."*

18 Ga banha dhanal ḥarruŋu-djirrikayimyum ga rommarngikunhamiyum warrayu ḥäkul, banha nhanany Djesunham banha nhä nhan yakan djäma, bala dhanal mariminan ḥayaŋu-malikinam. Bala dhanal yakan wäjanharaminan dhukawun rangan boyandawun nhangu, ḥarru dhanal dhäwul banha biyaniyinam nhangu linygu bukmakma yolju warra yakan banha Djesuwun mariminam djälmiyin, linygu nhan yakan dhanaliny ḥuwatjuman marngiyumanan.

19 Ga banha walum gulŋiyan bala dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ḥarruŋanan beŋjurum Djurutjalamŋurum balan Bithanilin.

*Näy'thuwam God-Wanjarrham mä-yuwalktjinyarayun
ḥayaŋuyum*

(Mathuyu 21:20-22)

20-21 Ga waripuyun djadaw'yundayu waluyu nhan Djesum ga malthundami warra nhangu ḥitjuwan balaya Djurutjalamli. Ga gandarrŋam dhanal djulkthumanan banhayam dharpany banha nhan Djesuyu wäjan wanyuyu dhärukthu. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu mariminan yana ganyim'thuwanam, linygu dhanal banha nhäŋal dharpam räwaknha yakan dhäyan, rakunynha, bewali linygu marwatŋuru ga bat-gathan ḥunha wärrurr'. Bala nhan Betayum dhäruknh guyanin Djesunhan banha nhalpiyan nhan wäjan bayikuya dharpawu. Bala nhan Betam bitjanan wäjan, "Marngikunharami, dhaŋun banha dharpam räwaknha nyin dhäya rakunynha, banha nhunu wanyuyu dhärukthu wäjan!"

22 Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Banha nhuma ḥarru God-Wanjarrwum mä-yuwalktji, nhunum ḥarru bitjanya bili warkthun bitjan ḥaya. 23 Ga banha nhuma ḥarru yultham mä-yuwalktji warrpam'thum yana ḥayaŋuyu, ga dhäwulma mä-yulkthun, nhumam ḥarru wäjan dhaŋuny gay' bukuny ḥayiny nhan ḥarru ḥakamana bala gapulin damurrŋuŋlin lupthun. Nhanmam ḥarru God-Wanjarryum gitthumana yana bukuny ḥayiny.*

24 Yo, dhäwul warra meŋguŋam. Banha nhunu ḥarru yultham yana mä-yuwalktji, nhunum ḥäŋ'thuwan nhänany birrka'miwun, ga nhanmam ḥarru guŋana yana. 25 Ga banha nhunu ḥarru bukumiŋganma, ḥurrnuŋum ḥatjil guyaniya: Bayiŋ nhunu yolŋuny ḥayaŋu-malikuyuman, ḥarrya ḥätjil, ga doy'yuwa nhangu ga bayarakaraŋ, dhäwul guyaniya báyarra'wu. Ga banha nhunu ḥarru

* 11:17 Yitjaya 56:7; Djarimaya 7:11

* 11:23 Mathuyu 17:20; 1 Gorinli 13:2

bitjanayam warkthun, nhanmam ɳarru God-Waŋarryum bayarakaraman nhuŋgum, nhä malany małiku banha nhunu yakan warkthuwan. Nhunum dhanalingu ɳatjil baya-rakaran, ga ɳärrun buku-miŋga God-Waŋarrwulim.²⁶ [Ga banha nhunu yolju dhuŋjam bayarakaranharawu, nhanmam ɳarru God-Waŋarryum banha dhäwulnha nhuŋgum małiku mala mengum.]”§ *

*Nalapal̄miyu yakan dhä-wirrka'yuwan Djesuny
(Mathuyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Ga banha dhanal doy'yuwan Djurutjalamma bala dhunupan dhanal djudupthuwanam mungurrlin banha yakan loluwunuwan God-Waŋarrwu Dharrpal Buŋbu. Ga dhanalim banha ɳurruŋudjirrikaymim ga Djuwwu ɳurru-warryundaynun warra ga rom-marŋikunhamim yolju warra doy'yuwanan nhangu.²⁸ Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan Djesunham bitjanan, “Wäy, gu rakaraŋan wilak ɳanapiliŋgu, yolthu nhuna banha wäjanam djinakum buŋbuwum darrtjalkkunharawu? Yolthu nhuna dhaŋu barka-nhinathuŋganam?”

²⁹ ɳarru nhanmam banha Djesum marŋiyin dhanalingu. Bala nhan bitjanan buku-ganitjuman, “Naya ɳatjil nhumaliny ɳäj'thun, ɳay'. N huma ɳatjil ɳarru nyäku rakaram, ga ɳärrun ɳayam ɳarru nhumaliningum rakaram.³⁰ Marŋgi nhuma banha Djongum, banha Buku-lupthumandamiwum yoljuwu? Yolthu banha nhananham barka-nhinathuŋgan yoljuwum warrawu buku-lupthumandawu? God-Waŋarryu, wo yoljuyu?

³¹ Bala dhanalim banha wäjanharamin bitjanminan, “Wäy, nhalpiyana ɳalmam ɳarru dhaŋu buku-ganitjuman nhangu? Banha ɳalma ɳarru bitjanma wäja, ‘God-Waŋarryu nhanany banha wäjan,’ bitjanma. Ga nhanmam ɳarru bitjana wäja, ‘Ga nhäwun nhumam banha nhangum Djongum dhäwul mä-yuwarkin dhärukku?’³² Ga banha ɳalma ɳarru bitjanma wäja, ‘Yoljuyu warrayu nhanany banha wäja bayikuya djämawu,’ bitjanma, dhanalim ɳarru yoljuum warra madakarritjtjin, linygu dhanal marŋgi banha dhaŋu Djonma yolju God-Waŋarrwu djawarrkmi.”

³³ Bala dhanal bitjanan buku-ganitjumanam, “Dhäwul ɳanapu dhaŋu marŋgi!”

Ga ɳärrun nhanmam Djesum dhanalingu buku-ganitjuman bitjanam, “Nayam ɳarru dhäwul yana nhumaliningum rakaram yolthu nhänany banha barka-nhinathuŋgan.”

12

*Djesuyu rakaran dhäwu mayali'mi borum-djägamiwuy
(Mathuyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

¹ Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru nhan Djesu biyapul wäjan bayikuya banha ɳurruŋu-djirrikaymiwu ga rom-marŋikunhamiwu ga Djuwwu ɳurru-warryundaynuwu warrawu. Ga bitjan nhan banha dhäwum rakaran mayali'miŋganam gam', “Waŋganyimiym waluyu nhan ɳayi-waṭaŋu yolju ɖuktuŋmiyin nhän ɳarru borum, wuluŋmuŋ'tjinya lämu-nyipan. Yo, ga ɳurruŋum nhan ɳätjil

§ **11:26** Nunha ɳurruŋuŋam djourra'ŋa Gurikmurrum dhärukmuŋru, dhaŋu namba 26-ma dhäwulnha yaka djingaryun. * **11:26** Mathuyu 6:14-15

lerr'yuwan ḥayiny bañarra'yuman, dharpa gulkthuwan, bala lołun warkthuwan. Ga bala'pala nhan djäma yanjara' garramatlı mel'nyuwun djägamiwu nyenanhawu. Ga banikin' nhan yindi gunyan bayikuya borumgun wiyika'wun. Bala nhan yoljunhan warrany mäyan djägaminhan warrany, mä dhanal ḥarru yaka djägan bayikuya borumgun. Ga yalala ḥarru banha borumdjim bala dhanal ḥarru gänar'thumana nhangum bayikuyam ḥayi-waṭanjuwum yolju. Manymak, bala nhan banha ḥayi-waṭanjuwum ḥarruŋanan waripulin ḥayili.*

² Ga banha nhan walum galkiyin borumgum gulkthundawu, bala nhan banha ḥayi-waṭanjuwum djuy'yuwanan nhanguway djämaminham, mä nhan ḥarru balayan ḥarruŋam borum-djägamiwuł warrawuł dhanal ḥarru nhangum borum mala-wulkthumana bewaliyam gätniŋjurum. ³ Ga dhanalim banha yoljuwum warrayu nhäjalan bala barkan warryuwan bala boyanan, bala duptuwanan nhanany warraŋullin goŋ-waŋaranhan.

⁴ Ga biyapul nhan banha ḥayi-waṭanjuyu djuy'yuwan waripunham djämaminy. Ga dhanalim banha borum-djägamiyum warrayu mulkurrnha yakan djudul'yuwan manju'-yutthumanan ga baya nhan djetji gulkumiyn. Bala dhanal nhanany dhawaṭthumanan bewaliyam goŋ-waŋaran. ⁵ Ga biyapul nhan banha djuy'yuwan waripunham djämaminy. Ga dhanalim banha boyan murrkay'yuman. Ga mä-wanganyinha yakan banha bilanyayam malŋ'thuwan. Waripuny dhanal djämaminy boyan yana, ga waripunham dhanal boyan waŋayumanan. ⁶ Yo, ga wanganyinha yakan banha yoljuwum nyenan, gäthu'miŋun nhanbal, dirramun, banha nhan yakan mariminan nhangu mä-ŋuwatjin. Ga bitjanan nhan banha mäl'u'miŋuyum guyanji, 'Banha ḥaya ḥarru gäthu'miŋunham nyäkuway djuy'yun, dhanalim ḥarru banha nhangun gumurr-ŋuwatjim ga buthuru-witjunma.'

⁷ Bala nhan djuy'yuwanan nhanguway gäthu'miŋunham balayan. Ga dhanalim banha borum-djägamiyum warrayu nhäjalan gäthu'miŋunham bala dhanal wäŋanharaminan, 'Wäy, yulparra, nhäŋa ḥatjil warra dhanu! Dhanum nhan gäthu'miŋunhan mäl'u'miŋuyum djuy'yuwan. Ga yalalaŋumim ḥarru banha mäl'u'miŋum waŋayi, bala nhännha barkthu banha djinajun bukmakma nhä malany mäyaŋ nhanguŋum. Gu, ḥalma boyana waŋayumana nhangu gäthu'miŋunham, mä ḥarru dhanu bukmakma nhäm mala ḥalmalingun.' ⁸ Bala dhanal gathanan nhanany, ga boyanam dhanal nhanany murrkay'yumanan, waŋayumana yana. Bala dhanal nhangu rumbalma duptuwanan warraŋullin, diltji-duwaṭthumanan bayikuya banha lołuwum."

⁹ Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan banha ḥalapalminham bitjanan, "Nhalpiyana nhumam yaka guyanji? Nhalpiyana nhan ḥarru bayiŋuya ḥayi-waṭanjuwum yoljuwum guyanji ḥunha borum-djägaminham warrany? Banham nhan ḥarru ḥarruŋan yana bala boyana waŋayumana banha borum-djägaminham warrany. Bala nhan ḥarru banhayam ḥayi borummim guŋan waripuwułin yoljuwul warrawuł djägawu."

* 12:1 Yitjaya 5:1-2

¹⁰ Linygu mu nhuma dhaṇu marṇgimi banha God-Waṇarrwułim Djorra'ja yaka bitjan dhäya,
Wanganyma banha bāthu dhanal djämamiyum warrayu dupthuwanan, linygu dhanal maļiku rakaranan.

Narru banhayam bāthu ɳuwakurru'ŋun wal'ju, ga banhayan nhan djalkirim.

¹¹ Ga God-Waṇarryun nhanbayim banha mäyanam bala manymak rakaranan.

Ga marimin banha manutji-widi'min yulŋum!"*¹²

¹² Ga dhanalim ɳalapalmiyum dharanjanan yana banha nhan Djesuyum yakan dhanalinhan waywayyuwan bayinjuyam dhäwuyu. Dhanalim banha bilanyan ɳalapalmim warra bitjan banha borum-djägamin warra. Ga mariminan dhanal banha ɳayaŋu-malikinam. Ga djälyinam dhanal yakan banha Djesuwum ɳayathandawun, dhanal ɳarru nhanany dharrungułin dhethuŋgan. Narru dhanal yakan banha yolŋuwun warrawu biyaniyinam, bala dhanal yana ɳarruŋanan.

Yolŋuyu warrayu yakan mayali'-wilkthuwan Djesuny gapmanguru rrupiyayu yäku tax

(Mathiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam Djuwwuł ɳurru-warryundayŋuyu luŋ'thuman yolŋuny warrany banha Baratjiny yolŋuny warrany ga Geŋ Yaritku lundai'minjuny warrany. Bala dhanal djuy'yuwanan banha yolŋunham warrany balan Djesuwun mayali'-wilkthundawun, mä nhan ɳarru be nhalpiyan malikuyuman wäŋa, mä dhanal ɳarru mari-døy'yuna nhangu. ¹⁴ Bala dhanal wäŋanan nhangu Djesuwum bitjanan, "Marṇgikunharami, bukmak ɳanapu dhaṇu marṇgi nhungum, banha nhunum bayŋ yaka dhaṇu ɳuwakurru yana warkthun, ga wäŋa nhunu bayŋ yaka yultha yana ga dhunupa. Ga dhunupa nhunu dhaṇu mala-djarryundami yolŋu, linygu nhunu bayŋ yolŋuwu yaka djäma rrambaniyuman bukmakku yana, ɳalapalmiwi ga yaka birrkamiwi. Ga God-Waṇarrwum dhäruk nhunu bayŋ yaka yuwalk yana marṇgiyuman.* ɳanapu ɳäŋ'thun nhuna ɳay... Nhä banha dhunupa ɳalmaliŋgu Djuwwum bápurruru ɳalma ɳarru yaka molum-rrupiya buku-ditjuman Rawumbuywum gapmangu yäku tax-ma, banha dhanal buŋgawan djinakun ɳayiwu ɳarakawu?"

¹⁵ Ga nhanmam banha Djesum marṇgiyin dhanalingu ɳayaŋuwu. Ga banha nhan warri bitjarram wäŋarra, 'Dhäwul dhuwanma ɳuwakurru, nhuma ɳarru wuŋili'yun dhanaliny banha molu-rrupiya tax,' bitjarram, ga nhanmam warri banha marilin gulŋiyarra Rawumangulin gapmanguł warrawuł. Ga banha nhan warri yoraram bitjarram, 'Yuw, Gatjuynha wuŋili'yuwan warra djinajuyam wawaŋdayu,' bitjarram. Ga banham nhan marilin dhethuŋganmin Djuwwułin yolŋuwuł warrawuł, linygu dhäwulnha dhanal yakan duktukmiyin dhanal ɳarru yaka Rawumbuy buŋgawa warra dhanalingu buŋgawayi. Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäŋan, "Yaka nhänany warra mayali'-wilkthuwa. Milkuwa wilak nyäkul wawanda, ɳaya nhäma."

* **12:11** Manikay Mala 118:22-23 * **12:14** Rawumbuywu yolŋuwu warrawu yindi buŋgawa yäku 'Djetja'.

¹⁶ Bala dhanal guñganan nhanguł Djesuwuł wañgany ɳaraka. Ga nhäŋjal nhan, bala wäjanan bitjanan, "Yol dhañum wuñili ga ɳaykaña djinalaŋam wawañdaña ɳarakaña?"

Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman, "Dhuwanma wuñili nhännha Djetjan banha nhan buñgawan Rawumbuywun Gapmangu!"

¹⁷ Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Gatjuy, ditjuman warra guja nhä malany nhangum bayikuyam Rawumbuywum gapmangu. Ga nhä malany banha nhangum God-Waŋarrwum bitjaya bili nhangum ditjuma guja."

Ga gul̄kuyun banha ɳäkulam nhanany dhärukma ɳirr'yuwanan, linyu nhan dhanalingu banha buku-ganitjumanam djambatjthun dhärukthum.

*Djesuny dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwan rakunymiwu yoljuwu warrawu
(Mathuyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ Ga waripu mit̄ji yolju warra yäku Djatutjiyu yakan yoljuwun warrany marŋiyuman, be barkthu dhäwulnha yoljuwun warra wälŋayi rakunyŋjurum. Ga bilanyamiyum dhanal birrka'yuwan mayali'-wilkthuwan Djesuny. Ga bitjan dhanal nhangu wäjanam,*

¹⁹ "Marŋikunharami, bitjan ɳunha Mawtjitjthum wukirri God-Waŋarrwum rom: Banha ɳarru yoljuwun dhäykany mäyam, ga waŋayi nhan ɳarru walkurnharra, bala nhanguru yukuyuku'minjuwun ɳarru banha dhäykanham mäyam. Ga yalalaŋumi dhupal ɳarru banha yothum małŋ'thuma, nhangun bayikuyan waŋawun dirramuwu.*

²⁰ Ga nhämi dhañum gam'? Gul̄ku dhanal yakan banha nyenam, 7 wäwa'manydjem warra. Ga nhän ɳatjil ɳalapalyu wäwa'minjuwun mäyanam banha dhäykanham bala waŋayinan, ga dhäwulnha nhan yothum nhanbal guyukan. ²¹ Bewalim nhännha malpurayun mäyan banhayany dhäykany, yana bayiŋ romgum malthuwan. Ga waŋayin nhan banha dirramum yothunharra yana. ²² Ga bitjanan linyu yakan banha małŋ'thuwanam bukmakkun yana dhanalingu wäwa'manydjiwum warrawu. Ga bukmak dhanal yakan banha romgum malthuwan, ga bukmakthu dhanal banha mäyanam banhaya dhäykanham. Ga bukmak yana dhanal banha waŋayinam yothunharra yana. Ga dhä-yurputjnha nhan dhäykam waŋayin.

²³ Ga djinakun ɳanapu ɳarru nhunany dhañu dhä-wirrka'yunma, gam': Banha ɳarru God-Waŋarryu yoljuwunam warrany wälŋayumu rakunyŋjurum ɳunhalam djiwarr'ŋam, ga banha barkthu banhaya wäwa'manydjem warra ga banhaya dhäykam wälŋayi, ga yolkun nhan barkthu banha dhäykam, linyu gul̄ku'wura dhanalinguł nhan yakan banha nyenam?"

²⁴ Ga nhanmam Djesum wäjan bitjanan, "Bukmak yana nhuma dhañu djarrpi'mi warra. Dhäwul yana nhuma dhañu God-Waŋarrwum dhärukku yultham marŋgi, ga dhäwul nhuma marŋgi nhanguru ganydjarrwu.

²⁵ Banha barkthu yoljuwun warra wälŋayi rakunyŋjurum, banhayam dhanal ɳarru bilanyan bitjan God-Waŋarrwun dhäwumin warra, djiwarr'wuñha yolju warra. Dhanalim barkthu banha dhäwulnha mäyanharami ɳunhalayam. Bukmakma yolju warra ɳunhalam

* **12:18** Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 23:8 * **12:19** Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 25:5

djiwarr'ŋam barkthu waŋganyinha yana mala. Dhäwulnha barkthu banha yolŋum warra dhawu'-nhinathunŋanmi dhäykany, ga biyapul mäyanharami.²⁶ Nhumam yaka dhaŋu bitjan guyanji yana warri ŋarru dhäwulnha yolŋum warra wälŋayi rakunyŋjurum. Guyanija warra banha dhäwu Mawtjitjkuŋ ŋunha God-Waŋarrwuł Dhuyunja Djorra'ŋa: banha nhan nhäŋal dhaŋutha dharpaŋa, ga God-Waŋarr yakan wäŋjan nhangul bitjan, 'Nayam dhaŋu God-Waŋarr dhanaliŋgu Yipurayimgu ga Yitjakku ga Djaykupku.'²⁷ Dhäwul nhan bitjan wäŋjan banha nhan bilanyamiyu bili yana waluyu dhanaliŋgu God-Waŋarr. Banham nhan bitjanam wäŋjan, linygu nhan God-Waŋarr dhanaliŋgu djinakun bala waluwu, linygu dhanal banhayam yolŋu warra wälŋan yaka nyena God-Waŋarrwuł, dhäwulnha dhanal rakuny. Linygu wälŋami yolŋu warra bayin yaka banha God-Waŋarrwum buku-ŋalthun, dhäwul rakunymi. Werra nhumaliŋguŋ dhuwan guyaninyaram."

Mä-ŋuwatjiya God-Waŋarrwum ga mä-ŋuwatjiya yolŋuwum warrawu

(*Mathuyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28*)

²⁸ Ga ŋunhalaya yakan nyenan waŋgany rom-marrŋikunharami yolŋu, mäkiri'-witjuwan nhan yakan Djesuwu. Ga bitjan nhan banha guyanjinam: banha nhan Djesuyum ŋuwakurrum yana dhanaliŋgu dhärukma buku-ditjuman Djatutjiwum warrawu. Bala nhan ŋäŋ'thuwanan nhanany Djesunham bitjanan, "Nhä dhaŋu ŋurruŋum marimim wal'ŋu God-Waŋarrwum rom?"

²⁹ Ga nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Dhaŋu banha ŋurruŋum wal'ŋu rom ŋunha God-Waŋarrwuł djourra'yu yaka rakaram bitjan gam',

'Näkam warra ŋuwatjuma, nhumam Yitjuralpuŋuyum yolŋuyu warrayu!

God-Waŋarr yana dhaŋu nhanbay ŋurruŋum buŋgawa ŋalmalingum, dhäwul yaka dhaŋu waripu yolŋu nyena bilanya bitjan nhän.

 Ga nhanguway yana ŋalma ŋarru yaka dhaŋu mäkiri-witjunma!

³⁰ Ga mä-ŋuwatjim ŋarru yaka dhaŋu djinakum God-Waŋarrwu ŋuwatjuman yana, yaka bukuyu-djin'kayŋuyu.

 Nunhuŋun bala mä-ŋuwatjiyam nhangu djinawa'yun ŋayaŋuyum,
 ga bukmakthu yana nhungul dhäkay-ŋanharyayu, ga guyaninyaryayu.

 Ga mä-ŋuwatjiya God-Waŋarrwum bukmakthu yana nhungul ganydjarryum, bitjan nhunu bayin ŋunhuŋ nhäwu mala ganydjarr-law'yuman djämawu.'²⁸

³¹ Ga dhaŋu nhan banha waripum rom bilanya bili bitjan ŋunha ŋurruŋu rom, dhaŋun gam':

'Gatjuy, mä-ŋuwatjiyan ŋunha waripuwum yolŋuwu warrawu bitjaya bili bitjan nhunu bayin ga nhunguway nhunu mä-ŋuwatji.'

 Dhaŋun banha bulal'nha rom wulanynha biyapulma wal'ŋu ŋurruŋu."²⁹

²⁶ **12:26** Dawatthun Yetjipŋuru 3:6 ²⁷ **12:30** Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 6:4-5 ²⁸ **12:31** Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 19:18

³² Bala nhan banha rom-marñgikunhamim yolju bitjanan wäjan, "Yultha dhañuyam! God-Wañjarr yana dhañu nhanbay ñalmalingum ñurruju buñgawa. Dhunupa yana nhunu dhañu bitjanam wäjan banha 'Dhäwulnha dhañu bilañ waripum God-Wañjarr, ... nhanbayin yana wanjanynha, ga linygun!"³³ ³³ Dhika ñalma ñarru yaka ñuwatjuman nhangu God-Wañjarrwum mä-ñuwatji, dhäwul buku-djinbumam. Yultha yana ñalma ñarru yaka nhanbal mä-ñuwatji ñunhuñ bala djinawa'yu ñalmalinguru ñayañuyu. Ga bitjanaya linygu ñalma ñarru nhangu mä-ñuwatji dhäkay-ñänharayum, ga guyanjinyarayum, bitjan ñalma bayin ga warr'warryun guyani bilañ nhä mala. Ga bitjan nhangu mä-ñuwatji ganydjarryum ñalmalinguwaywuru bitjan bayin ñalma ganydjarr-law'yuman ñunhuñ nhäwu djämawu. Ga bitjanaya linygu ñalma ñarru banha waripuwum yoljuwu mä-ñuwatji, bitjan ñalma bayin nyin ñalmalinguway mä-ñuwatji. Dhuwaniyan banha rom wulanynha ñurrujum ñalmalingu. Yo, djulkthumana nhan yaka djinanum romdhu, dhañum banha waripunham romnha malany, banha nhä ñalma bayin yaka mundhurr-guñjan, wo biyarrthan bayin wäyin mundhurr-guñjandawu."³⁴

³⁴ Ga banha nhan Djesuyu nhanany bilanyawuyma ñäkul bala nhan djambatjthun dhärukthum wäjan bayikuyam dirramuwu, ga bitjanan nhan buku-gänitjumanam, "Bilin nhunu dhañu dharanganan, dhañu nhunu yaka guya'-guyanin nhunu ñarru God-Wañjarrnham buñgawayumana nhunjuwaywuru wälñayum."

Ga dhäwulnha banha biyapulma bilañ yol ju dhurrwara-wapthuwan wäjan nhangu, linygu dhäwulnha ñarru banha bilañ yolthu nhanany dhärukma djulkthuman.³⁵

Mañutji-dhunupayumandam yolju dhañu Geñ Daybitkuru yarrañjuru, ñarru nhan banha buñgawa yuljuñ nhangum Daybitkum (Mathuyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Ga bilanyamiyum nhan yakan bañak Djesuyum dhanaliny marñgiyuman yoljuñham warrany ñunhal God-Wañjarrwura Dharpalja Buñbuñjam. Ga bitjan nhan rakaranam, "Marñgi mu nhuma dhañu banha Daybitma yakan nyenam be baman' ñätjil, ga dhanalim yakan dhañu nhumalingurum rom-marñgikunhamiyu rakaran, be warri banha God-Wañjarrwum Mañutji-dhunupayumanda barkthu malñ'thu nhanguran Daybitkuran yarrañjuru be nhä'miju, nhangu-ran ñarru yarrañja malñ'thu. ³⁶ Yo, ñätjil nhan banha God-Wañjarrwul Dhuyu Birrimbirryu dhäruk-guñjan Daybitkul dhäwu'wu wukirriwu bitjan:

'God-Wañjarr wäjan nyäkulim buñgawawuł bitjanan,

"Gu rälin ñarrya, ga djinalan nyiniyam nyäkuram dhunupa'ñujan gali'ñam, mä nhunun ñarru banha galkim nyäkuram, ga baya ñaya ñarru miriñjuny nhuñgu dhunuwapthuman, bala nhunu ñarru yaka ñuku-goyuman dhanalingul."³⁷

^{37a} Ga nhananhan banha yakan Mañutji-dhunupayumandanhan yoljuñny nhan Geñ Daybithum buñgawa rakaranan. Ga nhäwun

³³ 12:32 Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 4:35 ³⁴ 12:33 Yotjiya 6:6 ³⁵ 12:34 Luk 10:25-28 ³⁶ 12:36 Manikay Mala 110:1

nhan banha be Daybitkuram yarraŋa buŋgawa'miŋu nhangum Daybitkum?"

Rukitjtjiya ɳarrya bala rom-marŋgikunhamiwum yolŋuwu warrawu

(Mathuyu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

^{37b} Ga gulkuyu yakan banha yolŋuyum warrayu ɳäkul nhanany Djesunham dhärükma, ga mä-ɳuwatjin dhanal banha nhangu marimin dhika. ³⁸ Ga baðak nhan yakan banha Djesuyum marŋgiyuman yolŋunham warray, bala nhan bitjanan wājanam, "Wāy, djäga warra ɳay, ɳunhukum banha rom-marŋgikunhamiwum warrawu! Dhaŋum dhanal bayin yaka yindikunharamin. Ga banha dhanal bayin do'lim ɳarruŋa, ga girrim' dhanal bayin yaka guyukam wikarran be marimin, mä ɳarru yolŋuyum warrayu nhämam dhanaliny bala wokthuna dhanalingu, ga bitjana wäŋa, 'Yo, nhämi way yolŋu,' bitjana. ³⁹ Ga banha dhanal bayin biryamilim buŋbuli ɳarruŋa buku-ŋalthundawum, wo ɳathamilim ɳayili, dhanalim bayin ɳuwakurruwun yana nyenanhamiwum rangam, mä ɳarru yaka yolŋuyu warrayu nhäma dhanaliny balaya. ⁴⁰ ɳarru dhanal bayin yaka banha bawa'-guŋan ɳunha buku-gurthawuynham dhäykany warraya bala yaka mananin buŋbun mala dhanalingu. Ga bewaliyam dhurrwarajuru bala dhanal bayin ɳarruŋan balan biryamilin buŋbuli bala nyin bukumingana, djaka'-wikarra be, mä ɳarru yolŋuyum warrayu dhanaliny ɳuwakurru-rakaraman. ɳarru nhanmam God-Waŋarryum barkthu banha dhanaliny marimin yana dhä-gir'yum malikuwuyma."

Buku-gurthawuyyu dhäykayyu warrpam'thuwan guŋan nhanguwayma rrupiya God-Waŋarrwun

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Ga bewaliyam nhan yakan banha Djesum gumurrma nyenan balan linya banha ɳalaŋa yakan banikin' rrupiyawuy dhäyan ɳunhal banha God-Waŋarrwul Dharrpalŋa Buŋbuŋa. Ga nhäŋal nhan yakan banha yolŋuny warray waripuny ga waripuny dhanal ɳarruŋan rrupiya malany rarr'yuwan balaya rupa'li. Ga ɳukunydja'yu yolŋuyu warrayu ɳarruŋan rarr'yuwan yindimi rrupiya. ⁴² Ga bulum banha gurrupuruŋun buku-gurthawuynha dhäyka doy'yuwan, ga gunyanam nhan banha bulal'nha yutjuwaŋan marimin ɳaraka rrupiya, dhäwulnha yindi.

⁴³ Bala nhan Djesum gawaw'yuwanan nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, "Dhaŋum ɳaya ɳarru dhunupa yana nhumaliŋgu rakaram: Djinaŋum dhäykayu guŋan warrpam'thuwanan, djulkthumana yaka ɳukunydja'wuŋum mundhurr-gunjanda.

⁴⁴ Djinaŋum ɳukunydja'yu yolŋuyu warrayu guyanin yana warri dhanal gulku gunyan. Ga ɳunha ɳayinjam dhanalingu ɳarruŋ gulku yana rrupiya ɳalthunmi. Ga nhanmam djinaŋum dhäykayu warrpam'thuwanan guŋan, dhäwulnha nhän bilaŋ dhurpu'yuman rrupiya nhanguwayma nhan ɳathawu."

13

*Djesuyu rakaran ɳätjilmiŋgan mari banha Dharrpalwu Buɳbuwu
(Mathuyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

¹ Bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhanbal dhawayawaʈthuwanan beŋjurum banha God-Wanjarrwułim Dharrpal'nam Buɳbuŋa. Bala nhan wangkanyma yolŋu wäjan bitjanan, "Wäy Marŋikunharami, nhäja ɳatjil dhaŋu ya', dhaŋum latjun' buɳbu ɳatja? Nhän dhaŋum bäthu malany yindimin marimin, ɳatja?"

² Ga nhanmam Djesum wäjan bitjanan, "Dhaŋu nhuma yaka nhäma latju' buɳbu, dhaŋum barkthu bakthun. Ga dhäwulnha ɳarru gi banha biyapulma djinal dhäyi. Bala ɳarru yaka dhaŋu bähthum mala ɳoya bakthundan."

Djesuyu yakan rakaran nhalpiyu barkthu banha walu dhä-dhawar'yu

(Mathuyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Bala dhanal banha Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhanbal ɳarruŋjanan balan bukułin yäkuli Woliplin banha dhupal yakan nhäharamin God-Wanjarrwu Dharrpal Buɳbu, ga banhalayan dhanal yakan nyenanam. Bala dhanal banha ɻurrkun'ma malthundami warra yäku Betam ga Djayimma ga Djonma ga Wandurum ɳarruŋjanan guwatjmanan Djesunhan bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan,⁴ "Marrkapmi, ɳatjil ɳanapilingu rakaraŋ dhuŋupayuma, nhä nhunu yakan banha rakaranam. Nhätha ɳarru banha yolŋuyum bakthumu dhaŋum buɳbuny, ga nhaliyu ɳanapu ɳarru marŋgiyim?" bitjan.

⁵ Ga nhanmam Djesum wäjan, "Djäga warra ɳarrya yulŋum, mä nhumaliny ɳarru dhäwul mu yolŋuyum mayali'-wilkthu. ⁶ Gulkun ɳarru banha yolŋum warra doy'yu, ga bitjun waŋatji, 'Naya dhaŋu Maŋutji-dhuŋupayumandam,' ga gulkunhan dhanal barkthu banha yolŋunham warrany mayali'-wilkthun. ⁷ Ga mariwuyma nhuma barkthu banha ganydjarrma ɳäku. Ga waripu yolŋu warra barkthu doy'yu bala ɳarruŋjay dhäwu-golanharamin waripuwuynha mariwuy. ɳarru nhumam dhäwulnha ɳoy-buɳakiya bayiŋuyam mala dhäwuyu, ɳay? Mariwuyma nhuma ɳarru dhäwu ɳäku yana, bäymaŋuli ga bärkuli, ɳarru banhayam dhäwul yana dhä-dhawar'yundamim walu. ⁸ Gulkun ga gulkun barkthu banha marim malany gamurru'-dhawaʈthu. Yolŋu warra waŋgany bärpurrum barkthu mari-doy'yun waripuŋuwun bärpurruru. Ga waŋganybuyma ɳarakawuy ɳayiwuy barkthu mari-doy'yu waripuŋulin ɳayili. Bala barkthu banha ɳayim dhaŋum nhanbayim marrmarryun, ɳinda-warr'warryun. Ga ɳatham barkthu banha dhawar'yun wiŋŋumiwuŋ waluu, ga yolŋum warra ɳarru banha marimin djanŋarryim. Ga ɳurrnuŋum ɳarru banha dhuwaniyan mala mari malŋ'thu, ga bulum barkthu banha yindin marimin mari malŋ'thu. Bitju nhan barkthu banha malŋ'thum gam': Bitjan bayiŋ dhäykayu ɳurruyirr'yuna ɳäma'ɳaman rerrin yothuwun dhäwal-guyaninyarawun.

⁹ Djägan warra nhumalinguway yulŋum, mä nhumaliny ɳarru yaka mu yolŋuyum warrayu bawa'-wikan. Yolŋum warra nhumalingu ɳarru ɳurrubil'pilyun bili nhumam bayiŋ yaka banha

nyäku malthun. Ga ḥayathu dhanal barkthu nhumaliny bala dupthun dhä-wirrka'yandawun, bala ḥarru bartjumun nhumaliny ḥunhalam biryaminjam buŋbuŋa. Ga dhäyanhamingun dhanal barkthu nhumaliny ḥapuŋgalin yana gumurrlin buŋgawawul warrawul ga gapmangulin yolŋuwul warrawul. Ga bilanyamiyum nhunum barkthu banha nhänanhā rakaranjun yolŋuwulin warrawul,¹⁰ mä ḥarru banha bukmakthun bapurru'yum nyäku dhäwum nyäkuruwuy. Yo, ḥurrūŋum ḥarru banha bukmakthum bapurruyu dhäwu ḥätjil ḥuwakurru nyäku, ga ḥärrun barkthu banha walum dhä-dhawar'yu.¹¹ Yo, yolŋuyum warrayu nhumaliny barkthu banha mata'yumun bala bangalanj nhumaliny dhä-wirrka'yundawun, ḥarru nhumam ḥarru dhäwul yana warwuyun nhalpiyan nhuma ḥarru wäŋja. Nhännha ḥarru banha Dhuyu-Birrimbirryun nhumalinham dhärugunjan wäŋjanharawum.*

¹² Ga bayinj ḥarru banha yolŋu mä-yuwalkmiyi nyäkum, yolŋuyum gurrutumiyum warrayu ḥarru nhanany boyun waŋayumun yana. Wäwa'manydjim ḥarru boyanmi waŋayinyarawun. Ga mälu'minjuyum ḥarru waŋayumun boyu nhanguwayma walkurnha warrany. Ga yumurrkum' ḥarru banha ḥapa-bilyun ḥändi'minjuwum ga mälu'minjuwum, yolŋunhan ḥarru dhupaliŋgu dharrwunun.¹³ Ga gulkun yolŋum warra nhumaliŋgu barkthu ḥaramurriyim, linygu nhuma bayinj yaka nyäku malthun. Ga banha nhunu ḥarru yaka wanyum yana dhäya ga dhäwulma nhunu ḥarru mä-djawaryun, nhanmam ḥarru God-Waŋarryum nhunany wälŋayumana.”*

Be nhän malikun ḥarru malŋ'thu God-Waŋarrwuram Dharrpal'ŋam Buŋbuŋa

(Mathuyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Ga badak nhan yakan banha Djesum wäŋjan bitjan, “Dhikam barkthu malikun marimin malŋ'thu. Ga dhäyim nhan barkthu banhayam God-Waŋarrwuran Dharrpalŋan Buŋbuŋam ḥunhal Djurutjalarnha, malikuyumun barkthu banhayan ḥayiny, banha dhäwulnha warri yultham bitjarra malŋ'thuwarra. ḥarru, girri'-ŋuwatjiyan ki nyiniyam,” bitjan. (Ga bayinj nhunu yaka nhäma dhaŋu dhäwuny, marnŋgiyiyen yana ga yuwalknha dharanŋgam, ga bitja bili nhunum girri'-ŋuwatjiya nyiniya.) Ga badak nhan nyin banha Djesum wäŋjan bitjan, “Banha nhuma ḥarru bilanyawuyma nhäŋu, banham dhä-dhawar'yundamim walu galŋa'kalŋan yana. Ga banha nhumam ḥarru Djidiyawuyyum yolŋuyu warrayu bilanyawuyma nhäŋu, ḥakaman bala yuṭhuwan ḥunha buku'pukumilin ḥayili.*¹⁵ Ga banha nhunu yaka warraŋulma nhunguwaywul buŋbuŋa ḥarru'ŋarruŋa, dhäwulnha yuṭhuwa ditiwuwa djinawa'lim buŋbuli be nhäwum ḥolkaj. ¹⁶ Ga banha nhunu yaka diltjinjam nyena, dhäwulnha yuṭhuwa nhunguwaywul buŋbulim girri'wum nhunguwaywuru, yuṭhuwan bala ganydjarryun.*¹⁷ Ga gumurr-wanyun barkthu banha marimin galŋa-ŋonuŋmiwum ga yothu-yalŋgimiwum dhäykawu warrawu.

* **13:11** Mathuyu 10:17-20; Luk 12:11-12 * **13:13** Mathuyu 10:22 * **13:14** Danyul 9:27;11:31;12:11 * **13:16** Luk 17:31

18 Bukumingan God-Waŋarrwulim, mä ɳarru banha gumurr-wanyum rom malŋ'thu bilanyamiyu waluyu, banha nhan gumurr-yalŋgin yutthundawum nhawun yolŋuwum. ¹⁹ Ga djinaŋum mariyu ɳarru yolŋum warra galŋjam-marimin dhaŋga-đirryum, malikuyin ɳarru. Bewali linygu banha nhan God-Waŋarryu ɳurruŋu ɳurruyirr'yuwan dhanu ɳayi, bilanyimiyu yakan banha yolŋum warra ɳurruyirr'yuwanam dhanja-đirryuwan. ɳarru djinaŋum mariyu barkthu banha yolŋum warra marimin galŋjam-maɍiki. Ga yalalam dhäwulnha nhan ɳarru banha biyapulma bilanya gumurr-wanyu malŋ'thu.^{*} ²⁰ Ga banha nhan ɳarru God-Waŋarryu dhäwulma banhaya mariny gulyumu, nhanmam ɳarru yolŋum warra war-pam'nha yana murrmurryu. ɳarru God-Waŋarryum banha linyun nhanguwayma yolŋuny warrany gänan'thumanan, ga dhäwulnha nhan ɳarru nhäma dhanaliny waŋayinalim, bala nhan ɳarru banha marim gutikuman, mä dhanal ɳarru wälŋayi.

²¹ Ga banha barkthu yolŋu bitjum waŋatji, ‘Dhanuŋ ɳanapu linyun malŋ'thUMANAN banha Maŋutji-dhunupayumandanham yolŋuny, dhanuŋ nhan yulŋum.’ Nhumam dhäwulnha mä-yuwalktjiya. Ga banha dhanal ɳarru bitjanma wäŋa, ‘Nunhan bala nhan, ya ɳunhan,’ dhäwul yana mä-yuwalktjiya. ²² Gulkuyu barkthu banha yolŋuyum war-rayu rakaran bitjun, “Naya dhanu God-Waŋarrwuŋum Maŋutji-dhunupayumanda yolŋu.” Ga waripum ɳarru bitju waŋatji, “Naya dhanu djawarrkmim yolŋu,” ɳarru yultham dhanal barkthu nhumaliny mayali'-wilkthu, ga bitju mu dhanal barkthu banha ɳayaŋ-ganyim'thundamim rom malany warkthu. Ga bitju dhanal barkthu banha guyanım, ‘Gu, ɳalma bawa-guŋjan dhanu God-Waŋarrwu mala-djarr'yundany yolŋuny warrany.’ ɳarru gulkurun dhanal barkthu banha bitjum warkthu. ²³ Gatjuy djägan warra! Dhanum ɳaya yaka rakaraman nhumalingu yulŋum, mä ɳarru banhayam walu doy'yu, nhumam ɳarru yaka girri'-ɳuwatjin nyena bayikuyam.”

*Banhayam Yuwalkŋum Wal'ju Yolŋu ɳarru ditjun rälin munatha'lin
(Mathuyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

²⁴ Ga bulum nhan Djesuyu bitjanan rakaran, “Ga dhurrwaraŋjuru banha yindiŋjurum marinjuru, ‘walum ɳarru warumuktjan,

ga ɳaɍindim ɳarru dhäwulnha bulum djarraṭawunmiyi.^{*}

²⁵ Ga ganyum mala barkthu ɻarryun djiwarr'ŋjurum,
ga nhä mala ganydjarr bilaj nhäwu malaŋjuwu ɳunha dji-warr'ŋam ɳarru rurr'rurryun.^{*}

²⁶ Ga bewaliyam barkthu banha yolŋuyum war-rayu nhäŋun nhänanham banha Yuwalknham Wal'ju Yolŋuny. Ga yarrupthum ɳaya barkthu djiwarr'ŋjurum rälim waŋupini'yun. Ga gulkuyun yolŋuyum ɳarru banha nhäŋum nhänany djeŋarra'yakaynha dhikan, bäyman galumanyaŋnha, ganydjarrmin.^{*} ²⁷ Bala ɳaya ɳarru djuy'yuna God-Waŋarrwuŋum djiwarr'puynham dhäwuminy yolŋuny warrany, dhanal ɳarru ɻuŋ'thUMANAN nyäkum mala-djarr'yundanham

* **13:19** Danyul 12:1; God-dhu Maŋutji-wuŋjan Djongul 7:14 * **13:24** Yitjaya 13:10; Yitjikiyul 32:7; Djawul 2:10,31;3:15; God-dhu Maŋutji-wuŋjan Djongul 6:12 * **13:25** Yitjaya 34:4; Djawul 2:10; God-dhu Maŋutji-wuŋjan Djongul 6:13 * **13:26** Danyul 7:13; God-dhu Maŋutji-wuŋjan Djongul 1:7

yoljuny warrany dhañu buku-liw'yuman yaka nyena, beñuru dhimurruñjuru ga ñupthun bärra'li ga dhawuru bala ñunjurrmañjuru ga yanatj linygu-u-u ga djalathanj wapthun."

Gumurr-wanyuyum waluyu yaka mañutji rakaram Djesuwun ditjundawu

(*Mathuyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33*)

²⁸ Ga bañak nhan yakan banha Djesum wäjan bitjan, "Banha nhuma bayin nhäma marwatma dharpany galadar'yundam, bala nhuma bayin marnjgiyin banha dharratharramim walu galkin, ²⁹ Yo, banha nhuma ñarru bilanyawuyma nhäma, bayinjuym yaka banha gumurr-wanyuyum romdhu mañutji-rakaram nyäku ñoy'yundamim walu galkin. ³⁰ Dhañum ñaya ñarru dhunupa yana nhumaliñgu rakaram! Dhawuru ñurrukñjuru, dhañu nhuma yaka dhäya'thaya, waripum nhuma barkthu banha wälja yana nyenay, ga nhäñju yana nhuma barkthu bilanya gumurr-wanyum rom malñ'thunda. ³¹ Yo! Nhä mala bukmakma ñarru dhawar'yun, ñunha djiwarr' ñayi ga dhañu munatha' ñayi ñarru dhawar'yuna. Ñarru dhärükma nyäku ñarru banha dhäwulnha dhawar'yu, banhayam ñarru yaka dhäyan yana wiyinjumin, dhawar'yundanharran."

Dhäwulnha dhañu yolju marñgi nhangu gumurr-ditjundawum waluwu

(*Mathuyu 24:36-44*)

³² Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäjan bitjan, "Dhäwul dhañu wañgany yolju marñgi nyäkum waluwu ditjundawu. Nunha God-Wanarrwu djiwarr'wuy dhäwumi yolju warra dhäwul marnjimi. Ga ñayapim dhañu dhäwul yana marnjgi. Nhanbayin yana dhañu mälu'miñun nyäku marnjim, ga linygun.³³ ³³ Gatjuy, gadamandjiya warra gi nyinayim, linygu nhuma dhañu dhäwul marnjgi bayikuyam banha waluwu.

³⁴ Dhañu ñaya ñarru dhäwu nhumaliñgu rakaram mayali'mi: Wañgandyhum waluyu ñayi-watañju yolñju ganan nhanguway ñayiny bala ñarruñjanan bärrikulín ñayili. Ga wäjan nhan nhanguway djämaminy warrany, dhanal ñarru yaka djäma yulñum, ga djäga nhanbal nhäwum malanyjuwu ñuwartjuman yana. Ga wäjan nhan dhurrawara-djägaminham warrany dhanal ñarru yaka dhuka-nhäma yana, ga gumurr-ditjun nhan ñarru.³⁵ ³⁵ Ga bayañun dhanal banha marnjim nhaliyu waluyu nhan ñarru banha gumurr-ditjun. Wilak nhan ñarru walu gulñiyinyarayu ñoy'yun nhä wilak gandarryu munhayu, nhä wilak munhakumi.

Yo, yulparra, nhumam dhañu bilanyayan bitjan banha djämamin yolju warra, ga bayañun nhuma dhañu marñgi nhätha ñaya ñarru ditju räli. Gatjuy, nhumam ñarrya girri'-ñuwartjijan yulñum. ³⁶ Dhuka-nhäjan warra nyiniyam, bitjan banha yolju dhurrawara-djägami yaka dhäya dhuka-nhäma nyin yana, mä nhan ñarru dhäwul nhuna malñ'thuman wawuñjulim.

³⁷ Dhañu ñaya ñarru wäjan nhumaliny, ga gułkuny yoljuny warrany, 'Gatjuy djägam warra ñuwartjuman, dhuka-nhäñharayun.'"

[Yo, djinalan nhan dhäwum banha Djesuyum gunyan, banha nhan yakan rakaran nhanguwaywu malthundamiwu warrawu ɳunhalaya bukuja yäkuja Wolip.]

14

Gämurru'nyu yolju warra yakan wäjanharamin nhalpiyan dhanal ɳarru Djesuny ɳayathan

(*Mathuyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Djon 11:45-53*)

1-2 Yo, bala dhanal ɳurruju-djirrikaymim yolju warra ga rom-marŋgikunhamim warra luŋ'thuwanan, bala yakan wäjanharaminan nhalpiyan dhanal ɳarru Djesuny ɳayathan, ɳarru gayul, linygu dhanal yakan marimin banha djälmiyin dhanal ɳarru wanjayumana nhanany. Bala dhanal bitjanan wäjanam, "Wäy, gälkulam ɳalma ɳay, linygu rom ɳalmalingu yaka dhaṇu yindi ɳarruṇa. Dhanal bayiŋ yoljuṇ warra ɳalmalingu mari-doy'yu, linygu dhanal nhangu dhaṇu Djesuwum djäl̄nha marimin."

Ga banha dhanal bitjanam wäjan linygu banha bulal'nha yana walum bala banhayam ɳarru rom ɳurruiyir'yuna banha Räy-djulkhumandamim Walu, ga waripi rom yäku ɻambanharra ɳatha. Ga bayiŋuyam waluyu dhanal bayiŋ guyanjiyarra dhanalinguway ɳalapalminy, gurrutuminy warrany, banha dhanal ɳarruṇan, ganan ɳayiny yäkuny Yetjipnha.*

Dhäykayu rarryuwan buŋgan-bäw' Djesuwul

(*Mathuyu 26:6-13; Djon 12:1-8*)

3 Ga nhamman yakan banha Djesum nyenan ɳunhalan ɳayinja yäkuja Bitanin, ɳatha yakan nokan Djäymangura ɳayinja. Ga ɳätjilim nhan yakan banha Djäymanma nyenan rerrimi, burrundiya'yu yakan buŋakin. Narru nhan banha linygun ɳuwakurrun.

Ga yaka wikarram bala dhäykan banhambal gulŋiyan goŋ-muŋgarri'min, ɳarru bäthu banha yulŋum. Ga guyukanan nhan yakan buŋgan-bäw, ga buŋganma banha ɳuwakurrun dhika marimin, ɳarru rrupiya yindimin.* Ga ɻapthuman nhan banha mulkurr muŋgarrim, bala rarryuwanan buŋgan-bäw'ma Djesuwulin mulkurrli.

4 Ga dhanalim banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhanany dhaykuwanan bitjanan, "Wäy! Nhäwu nhunu dhaṇu buŋgan-bäw'ma djalk-thuwan? 5 Bilaj warri nhunu dhaṇu djalinha rrupiyawun yindiwun, ga rrupiyam nhunu warri banha gunarra ɳunha ɳurruwyukkun yolŋuwu warrawu."

6 Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan dhanalingu bitjanan, "Ganaka warra nhanany. Yaka warra nhangu mari-doy'yuwa. Dhaṇum nhan

* **14:1-2** *Dawatthun Yetjipnuru 12:1-27* * **14:3** Banhayam buŋgan-bäw' rrupiya yindimin, bilanyan rrupiya mala, banha bayiŋ yaka yolju djäma-ɳuwakurrumiyu warkthun yana ga rrupiyam nhän bayiŋ banha gunyan, bukuļi-ɳalthuman ɳarruŋ, djäma ɳarru yaka wanŋany dhuŋgARRA-ɳUPAN. Yo, bilanyayan banha yulŋum, rrupiya yindimin. Ga Gurikŋam Dhuyuŋa Djorra'ŋa dhärukmuRRUM yaka djingaryun banha banhayam balandydja 300-nha ɳaraka yäku 'denari', ga yäkum nhan banha buŋgan-bäw'ma 'nardos' banha bayiŋ ga yolŋuyu warrayu möyam yutuŋgURRJU dharpaŋJU. Ga muŋgarrim' dhanal bayiŋ banha djarrkthuwarram bäthuŋJU. Ga bilanya linygu yana banha yulŋum rrupiya yindimin, Ga Gurikŋam Dhuyuŋa Djorra'ŋa banha yäkum 'alabastros'.

ŋuwakurrun warkthuwan nyäku. ⁷ Njunham banha ŋurruwyukma yolju warra ŋarru yaka nyena nhumalinjul djinal bitju bili, ga bilanyamiyun nhuma barkthu dhanaliny banha gunja'yum. Ŋarru ŋayam ŋarru dhaŋju nhumalinjul dhäwulnha wikarra nyena, gutin nyäkum walu.⁸ ⁸ Dhaŋum ŋaya barkthu waŋayin bala dhanal ŋarru nyäku rumbalma märrkitjkuŋun. Ga djinaŋum banha dhäykayu rarryuwan nyäkul dhaŋum bunjan-bäw'ma, banhayam nhan bitjan ŋätjilmiŋganan nyäku rumbalnha. Ga ŋuwakurrun nhan dhaŋu marimin yulŋum bitjanam warkthuwan. ⁹ Näka warra nhänany. Dhaŋum ŋaya ŋarru nhumalinju yulthan yana rakaram. Banha barkthu ŋarruŋay yolŋum warra dhaŋu dhäwum rakaranhami buku-liw'yumum, ga ŋäku yana dhanal barkthu djinakury dhäykawuyma dhäwu, banha nhä nhan nyäku warkthuwan ŋuwakurru gäthura. Ga gulkun ŋarru banha yolŋum warra nhangu marŋiyi."

Djudatjhu yakan dhuka-ŋamaŋamayuwan nhan ŋarru mulkuruyin Djesuwum

(Mathuyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam nhanmam banha waŋganyuma yolju yäku Djudatj-Gariyatma bewaliyam malaŋa banha 12-kurum malthundamijuru ŋarruŋanan. Yo, ŋarruŋanan nhan banha guwatjmanam banhayanhan banha ŋurruŋu-djirrikayminhan war-rany, mä nhänna ŋarru dhanaliny gunja'yunma ŋarambiya-gujanma Djesunham dhanalinjul. Ga rakaran nhan dhanalinjul nhanguway ŋayaŋum. ¹¹ Ga banha dhanal ŋalapalmiyum warra ŋäkulam bala dhanal ŋoy-ŋuwatjinan. Bala dhanal dhawu'-nhinathuŋganan nhanany bitjanan, "Bayiŋ nhunu ŋarru Djesuny ŋanapiliŋul ŋarambiya'-gujanma, ŋanapum ŋarru nhuna wuŋili'yuna bayikuwyuma." Bala nhan Djudatjma ŋarruŋanan, bala yakan dhukawun rangan nhalpiyan nhan ŋarru Djesuny dhanalinjul gujan.

Djesuyum ga malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguru ŋatham Räy-djulkthumandamim nokanan

(Mathuyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Djon 13:21-30)

¹² Ga bitjan linyu dhungarra ŋupan banha ŋurruyirr'yundamiyu waluyu Djuwwuŋ romja, dhanal bayiŋ dämba ŋomarra bayikuya romgu yäkuwu Dambanharrawu Nathawu, ga liyun dhanal bayiŋ bimbiny romgu yäkuwu Räy-djulkthumandamiwu Waluwu. Many-mak, ga bilanyayu bili yana waluyu, dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu wäŋanan nhanany Djesunham bitjanan, "Nalaŋa ŋaiŋjam ŋanapu ŋarru ŋatham banha Räy-djulkthumandamim ŋätjilmiŋgan?"

¹³ Bala nhan Djesum wäŋanan nhanguway malthundaminham wulanynha bitjanan, "Gatjuy ŋarryan wulay balan Djurutjalamlin. Ga banha nhuma ŋarru doy'yunma bala nhuma ŋarru nhämam dirramunhan nhan ŋarru yaka lambarryu guyukam banikin'mi gapu. Ga malthuwa wulay nhangu, ga gulkija nhan ŋarru buŋbulim, ga nhumam ŋarru malthun yana nhangu. ¹⁴ Ga ŋunhalam djinawam' nhuma ŋarru wäŋan buŋgawanhan bayikuya

* 14:7 Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 15:11

bunbuwum, ga bitjan nhuma ɳarru nhangu rakaramam gam', Wäy, ɳunha Marŋgikunharami ɳäj'thuwan ɳalaŋa ɳalinyu ɳarru Räy-djulkthumandamim ɳatha ɳamanjamayun, mä ɳarru ɳanapu ɳoka, nhanbay ga ɳanapu nhanguru malthundamiyu warrayu.'¹⁵ Bala nhan bayinuya bunyawayum maŋutji-wuŋanan ɳunhan banha garramatnha bala'pala, linygun dhäyan yaka, bakiwun ɳalmalingu, ga ɳunhalayan nhuma ɳarru banha ɳatham ɳalmalingu ɳamanjamayun."

16 Bala dhupal banha malthundamim wulay ɳarrujanan. Ga banha dhupal Djurutjalamma ɖoy'yuwan, ga malŋ'thumanam dhupal banhaya linygu banha nhalpiyan nhan yakan Djesuyu dhupaliŋgul rakaran. Ga ɳunhalayan dhupal banha Räy-djulkthumandamim ɳatha ɳamanjamayuwani. Ga goŋ-dhawar'yuwan dhupal, bala ditjuwanan Djesuwulin.

17 Ga banha ɳarrujan walum gulŋiyan, bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu banha 12-ma ɳarrujanan balayan ɳayili. 18 Ga banha dhanal ɳarrujan ɳatham ɳokan, bala nhan Djesum wäjanan dhanalingu bitjanan, "Yultha yana ɳaya ɳarru dhanum nhumalingu rakaram. Dhaŋu gay' djinalaŋa malaŋa ɳatha ɳalma ɳarrun ɳoka rrambanji, waŋganya yolŋu ɳarru mulkuruyin ɳyäku," bitjan.^{*}

19 Bala dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu galŋa-malikinan bayinuyam dhärukthum nhangul. Bala dhanal ɳarrujan dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Wäy, ... yolthu way, ... ɳaya ɳatja, Marrkapmi?" bitjanan.

20 Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Waŋganydhum yaka djinal malaŋa ɳathan ɻupthuman banikin'lin, ɳalinyun rrambanjin, banhayen yolŋu ɳarru nyäku mulkuruyim. 21 Guyanija warra, ɳayam dhanu Yuwalkjum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu waŋayin ɳarru, bitjan yana bili bitjan ɳunha yaka God-Waŋarrwura Dharrpalŋa Djourra'ŋa wukirri-wuy dhäya. Ga yindin marimin ɳarru banha bayikuyam gumurr-golanharamiwum yolŋuwu mari malŋ'thu. Ga manymakma nhangu nhan warri dhäwul dhawal-wuyanjiyarru."

*Djesuyu mayali' rakaran ɳathawuy ga borumbuy wiyika'wuy
(Mathuyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Gorinli 11:23-25)*

22 Ga badak dhanal yakan banha ɳokan ɳatham, bala nhan Djesuyum dämban möyan ga buku-wikan God-Waŋarrnhan bayikuya. Ga bakthuman nhan, bala ɳarrujan guŋanan dhanalingu. Ga wäjan nhan bitjan, "Dhaŋum dämba nyäkun rumbal. Ma' möyaŋan bala nyanyaŋthuwan."

23 Ga bitjanya bili nhan möyan wiyika' banikin'mi ga buku-wikan nhan God-Waŋarrnha, bala nhan guŋanan banha wiyikam' ɳunha malthundamiwuŋ warrawuŋ wurkthundawun. 24 Bala nhan bitjanan wäjan, "Dhaŋum borum wiyika' nyäku maŋgun', banha barkthu djalkthunmin gulkuwun yolŋuwum wälŋakunharawun. Ga ɳäjtil nhan banha God-Waŋarryu warkthuwan gumurrkunhaminyawuyma rom wälŋakunharawu gulkuwum yolŋuwu. Djinaŋun banha

* 14:18 Manikay Mala 41:10

maŋgu'yun nyäkul ɻarru romnham ɻarruŋhamiŋgana, malŋ'thuna ɻarru yuwalktjin. Ma', mäyanjan bala wulkthuwan.[☆]

²⁵ Ga dhaŋun gam', dhäwulnha ɻaya barkthu biyapulma borum wiyika' wulkthu, ga bayu ɻalinyu ɻarru rrampaŋin nyenay ɻunhalan djiwarr'jan God-Waŋarrwuran romja."

²⁶ Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaŋiyam bala dhanal manikaynha miyaman God-Waŋarrwuŋlin. Bala dhanal ɻarruŋjanan balan bukuŋlin yäkul ɻoliplin.

Djesuyu ɻätjilmiŋgan rakaran banha Betam ɻarru mä-dhumbal'yuna

(Mathuyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Djon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Ga banha dhanal yakan ɻarruŋjanam bala, bala nhan Djesuyum rakararan ɻätjilmiŋgan bitjanan, "Yalŋuwam banha munhakum nhuma ɻarru dhaŋum warra yutthuna nyäkura, ganana nhänany. Yo, ɻätjil mu yana banha waŋganydu yolŋuyu dhäwum banha wukirri Dhuyulim Djorra'li bitjanam gam',

'God-Waŋarryum ɻarru boyana waŋgayumana banha wäyindjägaminham,

bala nhangu ɻarru bimbim mala ɻatjuwarr'yun.'[☆]

²⁸ Nayam ɻarru waŋayin. ɻarru ɻaya barkthu biyapul wälŋayi bala ɻurruŋu-djulkthun nhumaliŋgum, ga ɻunhalan ɻaya ɻarru nhumaliŋgu gälkülamam Galaliŋjan makaŋa. Yo, ɻunhalayan nhuma barkthu nhänany nhäŋum.[☆]

²⁹ Ga nhanmam Betam wäyjan bitjanan, "Nayam ɻarru nhuna dhäwul ganan, marrkapmi. Bayatj ɻarru banha dhaŋum warra ɻatjuwarr'yu, ɻarru nayam dhäwul."

³⁰ Ga nhanmam Djesum wäyjan bitjanan, "Näka nhäna ɻuwatjuma Beta. Djinaŋum bala munhaku, yalalam nhunu ɻarru nyäku dhäbayanu'yuna ɻarru dämbu-lurrikun'min, ga njärrun nhan ɻarru banha wäyinma guławurrma ɻätji bulal'mim."

³¹ Ga nhanmam Betam buku-duwatthuwan wäyjan bitjan, "Dhäwul dhaŋu ɻayam ɻarru nhunu mä-dhumbal'yun, bayu banha ɻaya ɻarru waŋayim!"

Ga dhanalim banha waripum ɻundi'miŋu warra ga bitjanaya bili wäyjan dharajanda yana dhärük.

Djesum yakan bukumiŋganan ɻunhalan Githtjamanin

(Mathuyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Ga banha dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu doy'yuwanam banhalayam ɻayinja yäkuŋa Githtjamanim, bala nhan Djesum wäyjanan, "Djinal warra däpthuwa, ɻaya ɻarru bukumiŋgan God-Waŋarrwuŋ," bitjan.

³³⁻³⁴ Bala nhan gadaymanam Betahan ga Djayimnhan ga Djonnhan, bala dhanal bitjanan bala ɻarruŋjan. Ga banha dhanal yakan ɻarruŋjanam, bala nhan bitjanan wäyjanam dhanaliŋgul, "Wäy, yulparra, ɻayanjam nyäku dhaŋu mariminan dhika ɻonuŋdjin, wilak ɻaya ɻarru dhaŋu waŋayin. Djinal warra däpthuwa, ɻarru djäga warra gi yulŋum," bitjan.

[☆] **14:24** Dawatthun Yetjipŋuru 24:8; Djarimaya 31:31-34 [☆] **14:27** Djakaraya 13:7 [☆] **14:28** Mathuyu 28:16

35-36 Ga ɻarruŋjan nhan mä bilan gaŋga, bala nhan gälkinan mu-natha'lin bala bukumiŋganan, "Mälu nyäku marrkapmi, dhäwulnha dhaŋju nhunjugum gumurr-wanyu bilan nhäwum mala djämawu. Mälu', duktukma ɻaya dhaŋju nhunu ɻarru yarrkthumana dhaŋju marim nyäkura. ɻarru ɻayapim ɻarru dhaŋju nhunjuwaynha yana djälwum malthun, yakan nyäkuwayma ɻaya," bitjanan nhan yakan banha bukumiŋganam.

37 Ga ditjuwan nhan balaya malthundamiwuł warrawuł nhanguway-wuł, ga malŋ'thumanam nhan dhanaliny yakurrlin. Ga dhirr'yuwan nhan dhanaliny, bala nhan Betawulin bitjanan wäŋjan, "Wäy,† nhalpiyan nhunum yaka dhaŋju, ɻoya yana? Dhäwul ɻarru nhuma dhaŋju bilan mä gułim yana bira'yun? 38 Djäga warra nhumalinguway, ga bukumiŋgan warra God-Wanjarrwułin, mä nhumaliny ɻarru banha ɻunhuŋ nhäy়um birrka'yun, nhumam ɻarru yaka dhäya wanyun yana. Linyu ɻayaŋum nhunju yaka dhuwan djälmiyi nhunu ɻarru yaka dhäya wanyu yana, ɻarru rumbalma nhunju dhuwan ganydjarrnharrayinan yalŋgiyinan," bitjan.*

39 Ga biyapul nhan Djesu ɻarruŋjan bukumiŋgandawu, ga bitjanaya bili nhan bukumiŋgan bilanyaya bili yana dhärük.

40 Ga ɻakaman nhan, ga ditjuwan bukumiŋgandaŋjurum ga malŋ'thumanam dhanaliny yakurrlin, yindiyu dhanaliny yakurryu dhurrthurryuwan. Ga banha dhanal durryuwanam bala goŋayinan, ga dhäwulnha dhanal nhangu bilan buku-ganitjumanam.

41 Ga biyapul nhan dämbu lurrkun'min gumurr-ditjuwan buku-miŋgandawu. Ga banha nhan ditjuwanam bala wäŋjanan nhan bitjanan, "Linygun, yakurŋjam warra rrur'yuwan! Walum dhaŋju galkin, nhan ɻarru bayiŋuyam yolŋuyu ɻarambiya-guŋjana banha Yuwalkŋunham Wal'ŋju Yolŋuny malikumiwułin yolŋuwuł warrawuł.

42 Ma'! Durryuwan warra ɻalma ɻarruŋjan. Nhäŋjan warra, dhaŋjun nhan banha yolŋum banha nhan dhanaliny guŋga'yuwan ɻayathandawu nyäku."

Djesunham dhanal ɻayathanan

(Mathuyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Djon 18:3-12)

43 Ga ɻurruŋju-djirrikaymiyu ga rom-marŋgikunhamiyu warrayu ga Djuwwu ɻurru-warrundayŋuju warrayu djuy'yuwan waripunhan yolŋuny warranty Djudatjkum ɻapawu malthundawu. Ga nhan-mam yakan banha Djesum bađak wäŋjan, bala nhan Djudatjma doy'yuwanan ɻapa-malamin. Ga ɻarruŋjanam dhanal yakan malkarr, goŋ gaŋamin, ga goŋ birku'min warra, gathandawun nhangu Djesuwun. 44 Ga linyu nhan banha Djudatjthum dhanalingu rakaran bitjan, "Banha yolnha ɻaya ɻarru burumun' wälkum banhayan banha yolŋunham nhuma ɻarru gathanma."

45 Ga banha dhanal doy'yuwanam bala nhan Djudatjma ɻarruŋjanan Djesuwulin bala wäŋjanan, "Marŋgikunharami," bitjanam bala wälkuwanan nhanany, mä banham nhan manjutji-wuŋjanan dhanalinguł banha yolnha dhanal ɻarru gathan. 46 Bala banha waripum yolŋu warra djalkiri-dhathar'yuwanan bala gathanan Djesunham.

† 14:37 Betam banha waripum yäku Djäyman. * 14:38 1 Gorinli 10:13

⁴⁷ Bala banha waŋganydhum Djesuwuru lundu'minjuyu yikin dhawaṭṭhuman bala yana buthurun gulkthuman, liya-ŋärra'miwun yoljuwu djämaminy. ⁴⁸ Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan bayikuya yoljuwum warrawu bitjanan, "Nhäwu nhuma rälim ŋarruŋan malkarrma? Dhäwul ŋaya dhanu maḍakarritj yolju. ⁴⁹ Nayam yakan bitjan linygu walu-ŋupan marŋgiyuman yoljuny warrany ŋunhalam God-Wanjarrwuram Dharrpalnjam Buŋbuŋa, ga dhäwul nhumam nhänany bilanyamiyum gathan, ... ŋarru dhanum nhumaliŋgun walu. Yo, bitjan mu nhan yaka ŋunha wukirriwuma dhäya ŋätjiliŋuwuyma God-Wanjarrwulim Djorra'ŋa," bitjanan nhan Djesu wäjanam.^{>*}

⁵⁰ Bala banha Djesuwum lundu'minju warra biyaniyinan bala dhanal yuṭṭhuwanan, gananan nhanany banhambalayan.

⁵¹ Ga banhalaya yakan gurrmulyu dirramuyu ŋapa-munguyawan Djesuny, ŋarru dhurrthurryunminam nhan banha manydjarrka'yu. Ga bitjanaya linygu dhanal banha nhananham ŋayathan. ⁵² Narru dhanal nhanany banha bađatjuwan, ga girrin' yana dhanal nhangu gathanam. Ga nhanbayim yakan yuṭṭhuwan ŋayiliŋ girri'nharran, linygu nhan banha mariminan biyaniyin.

*Djesunham dhanal golanan Djuwwulin ŋälapalmiwl ŋärra'li
(Mathuyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Djon 18:13-14,19-24)*

⁵³ Bala dhanal banha Djesunham guyukanan balan liya-ŋärra'miwulin ŋayili. Ga balayan yakan banha ŋälapalmim luŋ'thuwan bukmak yana, ŋurruŋu-djirrikaymi warra ga rom-marŋgikunhami warra ga Djuwwu ŋurru-warryundaynu warra.

⁵⁴ Ga banha dhanal Djesuny guyukanam, ga nhanmam yakan banha Betam malthuwan bala, balaya liya-ŋärra'miwul ŋayili, ŋarru djułul'yuwan ŋarruŋan bala. Ga gulŋiyān dhanal rrambanji, bala nhan mala-manapanan nyenān biliŋumangulín warrawuł banha yakan däpthuwan ratjuwan gurthaŋa.

⁵⁵ Ga ŋunhalam banha djinawam' buŋbuŋam dhanalim banha ŋurruŋu-djirrikaymiyum warrayu yakan dhäwun' malŋ'thuman Dje-suwuṛuynha, mä dhanal ŋarru dhä-gir'yuna nhanany malikuwyuynha warkpu. Narru dhäwul dhanal banha malŋ'thumanam bilan nhäm malikum nhangura. ⁵⁶ Yo, gulkuny dhanal yakan yoljuny warrany möyan manutji-marŋgiminy mä dhanal ŋarru yalkum dhäwu nhangu-ruy rakaram, ga dhäwum mala dhanaliŋguŋ yakan bärrkuwalyinan.

⁵⁷ Yo, waripu yolju warra banha manutji-marŋgimi ŋaka'nakaman bala yakan yalkuwanan dhäwu rakaran ⁵⁸ bitjanan, "Dhaŋum ŋanapu yoljuny häma nhan bitjan wäja, 'Dhaŋum ŋaya ŋarru bakthumanā God-Wanjarrwum Dharrpalma Buŋbu yoljuwunjuŋ goŋbuyu dhul'yunda. Ga lurrkun'thum waluyu waripun buŋbu ŋarru ŋalthu, ga banhayam dhäwulnha yoljuwun ŋarambiyawuy.'"^{**} ⁵⁹ Ga dhäwum dhanal yakan banha rakaranam dhäwulnha dhunupam.

⁶⁰ Bala nhan banha liya-ŋärra'mim yolju ŋakamanan gumurriŋan yoljuwulín warrawuł bala wäjanan Djesunham bitjanan, "Dhaŋu yaka yoljuyum warrayu rakaram be warri nhunu malikun wark-thuwan. Häma mu nhunu yaka dhanaliny? Nhäwu nhunu yaka dhaŋu mukthunma yana nyena?"

61 Narru nhanmam Djesum dhäwulnha dhanalingu buku-ganitjuman. Mukthuwanan nhan yakan nyenan. Bala nhan banha liya-ŋärra'mim wäjanan bitjanan, "Ma', rakaranjan ḥanapiliŋgu. Nhunu dhaṇu Maṇutji-dhunupayumandam yolju, ḥatja? God-Waṇarrwum gäthu'minju?"

62 Ga nhanmam Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Yo, ḥaya mu dhaṇu. Ga yalalam nhuma ḥarru nhäman Yuwalkjunham Wal'ju Yoljuny, ḥaya ḥarru yaka nyenam ganydjarrmin, dhunupa'ŋuŋan God-Waṇarrwuran gali'ŋam ḥunhalan djiwarr'ŋan. Ga ditjum ḥaya barkthu räli djiwarr'ŋurum waṇupiniyu. Bilanyawuynha nhuma barkthu banha nhänany nhäŋum."*

63-64 Bala nhanmam banha liya-ŋärra'mim yolju mariminan dhika madakarritjin, bala ḥarruŋan girrin' nhanguway barr'parryuman, ga wäjan nhan yatjuwan bitjan, "Linygun ḥalma dhaṇu ḥäkulun nhanany dhärukma gulkuyun wäjanharam, banha nhan dhäwaripuŋuyinan wäjan nhangun God-Waṇarrwun. Dhäwulnha ḥalma ḥarru biyapulma maṇutji-marrŋimiwuŋum dhäwu ḥäma. Nhalpiyana nhumam yaka guyanji, way?" bitjan.

Ga dhanalim banha bukmakma yolju warra yoranan, "Yo, boyan nhanany murrkay'yuman."†

65 Bala ḥarruŋan banha waripuyum yolju warayu Djesunham dhupthuwanan. Ga garrwi'yuwan dhanal nhanany maṇutji manydjar-ka'yu bala yakan bartjumanan, ga wäjan dhanal bitjan, "Ma' rakaranj wilak, yolthu nhuna liyuwan?" Bala banha bilitjumandhum warayu Djesunham djawayuwanan bala yakan boyanan nhanany.

*Beta buku lurrkun'mi dhumbal'yuwan Djesuwu
(Mathuyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Djon 18:15-18,25-27)*

66-67 Ga bilanyamiyum nhanmam yakan Betam badak yana nyenan ratjumanmin. Ga banhalaya liya-ŋärra'miwuł buŋbuŋa djämamiyu dhäykayu nhäŋal Betany banhambalaya, bala bitjanan waŋan, "Wäy, nhunum dhaṇu Djesuwu lundu'minju, ḥatja? ... bayikuya yoljuwu banha ḥayi Nätjiritjpuwyu?"

68 Ga nhanmam Betam buku-ganitjuman bitjan, "Dhäwul dhuwanma dhunupa. Yaka dhaṇu ḥaya marŋgi nhäwuy nhunu yaka dhaṇu wäŋa." Bala yana nhan Betam dhawaṭthuwanan gali'lin [ga dhunupan yana banha guławurrrma ḥätjinan].‡

69 Ga biyapul nhan bayinuya djämamiyu dhäykayu Betany nhäŋal, ga wäjan nhan yoljuny warrany banha yakan dhäya'-dhayan bitjan, "Dhaṇum yolju Djesuwu yana lundu'minju yulparra."

70 Ga nhanma Betam wäjan, "Dhäwul! ... yaka ḥayam!"

Ga yaka mu wikarra ga waripuyum yolju warayu nhanany wäjan bitjan, "Nhunupi yana dhaṇu, dhaṇum nhunu ḥayi Galaliwuy."

71 Bala nhanmam banha Betam mariminan dhika ḥayanju-malikinam bala nhan wäjanan, "Dhäwul, yaka ḥayam dhaṇu marŋgi. God-Waṇarr dhaṇu nyäkum marŋgi, ga banha ḥaya yaka yalkumam, nhanmam ḥarru nhänany God-Waṇarryum dhä-gir'yuna."

* 14:62 Danyul 7:13 † 14:63-64 Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 24:16 ‡ 14:68 Nunha Gurikmurrum dhärukmuṛru lurrkun'ha djorra'ha yaka dhäwu dhäya birakitmi.

⁷² Ga dhunupan yana banha guławurrma ɳätjinan, banhayam buku-bulal'yinan. Bala nhan Betayum guyaninan banha nhalpiyan nhangul Djesu wājan bitjan, "Närrun nhan ɳarru banha gulawurrma ɳätji dämbu-bulal'mim, nhunum ɳatjil ɳarru nyäku mä-dhumbal'yu dämbu-lurru'ni."

Bala yana nhan Betam ɳätjinan mariminan dhika murruy'-murruyuwanan.

15

Djesunham dhanal golanan Rawumbuywulin ɳalapalwul Bäylitkulin ɳärra'li

(*Mathuyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Djon 18:28-38*)

¹ Ga munhakumin, bala dhanal banha Djuwwu ɳalapalmim luŋ'thuwanan bala yoranan Djesuwum dhä-gir'yundawun waŋayinyarawun yana. Bala dhanal mata'yumanan nhanany Djesunham ɳarambiyan, bala dhanal ɳalapalmiyum guyukanan nhanany balan Bäylitkulin banha nhan Rawumbuy gapman bungawa. Ga wājan dhanal Bäylitnha nhan ɳarru nhanany mala-djarr'yuna.

² Bala nhan Bäylitthum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Nhunu dhaŋu bungawa Djuwwum yolŋuwu bärurruwu?"

Ga nhanmam Djesum buku-ganitjuman bitjan, "Dhuwaniyan bili yana dhärukma."

³ Ga dhanalim banha ɳurruŋu-djirrkaymiyum warrayu rakaranam yakan Bäylitkulim bitjanan, "Djinaŋum yolŋuyu yakan warkthuwan gulkun marimin malikum rom mala."

⁴ Bala nhan Bäylitma bitjanan nhangu wājan, "Näma mu nhunu yaka? Nunham dhanal yaka nhunanhan rakaramam be malikuwyunha warkthunda. Dhäwulnha nhunu ɳarru dhaŋu bilan wājam?"

⁵ Narru nhanmam Djesum dhäwulnha wājan, bala yakan banha Bäylitma mä-maŋmaŋduwanan nhangu.

Bäylitthum dhayuŋganan Djesunham waŋayinyarawun

(*Mathuyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Djon 18:39—19:16*)

⁶ Ga bitjan linygu dhuŋgarra-ɳupan dhanal bayŋ Djuw bärurru yolŋu warra buku-luŋ'thumaŋmi waŋganyu romgu yäkuwu Räy-djulkhumandmiwu Waluwu. Ga bitjan bili nhan bayŋ Rawmanbuyyu Gapmandhu dhawaṭhumarra waŋganyha yolŋuny dharunŋunjuru, yolku dhanal bayŋ Djuwyu bärurruyu ɳäŋ'thuwarra.

⁷ Yo, ga bilanyamiyum yakan yolŋu yäku Barabatjnha gulŋiyan ga mala nhangu bili dhanal yakan mari-doy'yuwan Rawumbuywu gapmangu warrawu. Ga waripunham yolŋuny dhanal bayŋ bo-yarran waŋayumarran yana. ⁸ Manymak, dhanalim banha Djuw malam yolŋu warra ɳarruŋanan bala ɳäŋ'thuwanan Bäylitnham waŋganygun daphthumandawuywu yolŋuwu dhawaṭhumandawu, bitjan nhan bayŋ yaka ɳätjil bitjanya warkthun.

⁹ Bala nhan Bäylitthum wājanan bitjanan, "Yolnha dhika ɳaya ɳarru dhawaṭthumanma? Nhämi dhaŋu banha Djuw-malawum yindinham bungawany?" ¹⁰ Narru nhan banha Bäylitma ɳätjil yana maringiyin banha dhanal ɳurruŋu-djirrikaymiyum warrayu golanam

nhanany Djesunham balam nhangulim, linygu dhanal yakan banha manjutji-diy'yuwan nhanany.

¹¹ Njarru dhanalim banha njurruru-djirrikaymiyum warrayu yakan dhar'thar-gunjanan yoljunham warrayu dhanal njarru Bäylitnham njäg'thun Barabatjkun yana dhawaṭthumandawum.

¹² Ga biyapul nhan Bäylitthu dhä-wirrka'yuwan banha yoljunham warrayu, "Nhalpiyana njaya njarru dhanum gay' yoljuny, banha nhuma bayin yaka rakaram be nhan buŋgawa Djuwwu yoljuwu warrawu?"

¹³ Ga dhanalim gulkun yana wäjan yatjuwanam bitjanan, "Boyan yana nhanany waŋayuman! Ga dhul'yuwan nhanany mälakthumandamilin dharpali!"

¹⁴ Bala nhanmam Bäylitma wäjan, "Nhä yulnjum? Nhä nhan nhumalingu malikum warkthuwan?"

Njarru dhanalim banha mariminan yana yatjunminam wäjan, "Boyan yana nhanany waŋayuman, bala dhul'yuwan dharpalin!"

¹⁵ Bala nhan Bäylitma yoranan dhanalingu, djäl-ŋjuwatjumanan dhanaliny. Bala yana nhan Barabatjnhan dhawaṭthumanam. Ga wäjan nhan Rawumbuywulim mirinuwul warrawul bartjuman-dawun nhangu Djesuwum.* Ga banha dhanal nhangu bartju-mandanjam goŋ-dhawar'yuwan bala nhan Bäylitma bitjanan wäjan mirinuwulim, "Gatjuy mäyanjan warra nhanany bala dhul'yuwan nhanany mälakthumandamilin dharpali bala ganakan banhambalyan, baya nhan njarru waŋayi."

*Miriŋuyu warrayu yakan warku'yuwan Djesuny
(Mathuyu 27:27-31; Djon 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam bala dhanal miriŋuyum warrayu njarrujan manjutji-warriyuwanan Djesunham dhawaṭthumanan balan banha warraŋullin goduli.† Ga gawa'yuwan dhanal waripuwun mirinuwu warrawu, malamiwun yana, gulkun banha marimin yulnjum, balayan yakan dhawaṭthuwan. ¹⁷ Ga ŋalthuman dhanal nhangul djaka' wikarra miku'mi girri' bitjan bayin yindiwun buŋgawawu girri'. Ga malŋ'thuman dhanal dirritirri bala dhoṭkuwan djongu'kuwanan warkthuwan, bala yana nhinathunghanan nin'thumanan nhangul mulkurrlin.

¹⁸ Bala dhanal nhanany yakan warku'yuwanan, "Dhanun nhan yindim buŋgawa, Djuwwum warrawu!" bitjanan. ¹⁹ Bala dhanal mulkurrhna nhanany yakan boyan dharpayun, ga dhuphuwan dhanal nhanany bala yakan warku'yuwanan, bun'kumu-djipthuwanan nhangul buku-ŋalthuwanan manapan. ²⁰ Ga banha dhanal warku'yundaŋjurum nhangul dhawar'yuwan, bala dhanal yapthumanan nhangul miku'mim girri' bala gunyanam

* **15:15** Rawumbuyyu miriŋuyu warrayu yakan baki galja wäyinnha bala raki'kuwarrañ djäma. Bala dhanal bayin balaya raki'lim garrwi'-garrwiyuwarra njarakan mala djinbulkmin wo lätuŋha mala. Ga banha dhanal bayin yoljunham bartjumarra, banham bayin yoljuwum galjam rumbaljam lap'lapthuwarrañ ga yaw'yawyuwarrañ. † **15:16** Ga banhayam yakan godu njayi dhäyan bayikuyan mirinuwun warrawu, njunhalaya banha nhangul Rawumbuywul gapmangul njayija. Ga Latin-murrum nhan banha yäku ga 'praetorium'. Ga Latinma dhanu dhärük Rawumbuynha.

nhanguwaynha girri'. Bala nhanany miriŋuyum warrayu guyukanan dhawaṭṭhumanan dhulyundawun mälakthumandalin dharpali.

*Djesunham dhanal dhul'yuwanan mälakthumandalin dharpali
(Mathuyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Djon 19:17-27)*

²¹ Ga banha dhanal ɳarrunjan gumurr-dhawaṭṭhuwanam beŋjurum Djurutjalarnjurum, bala dhanal gandarrjam malŋ'thuman yolŋunhan yäkuny Djäymannhan ɳayi Djäriniwuynhan. Ga mälu'minjum nhan banha dhupalingu Yaliktjandawu ga Ropatjku. Bala dhanal nhanany barkan warryuwani bala dhar'thar-wuŋanan nhanany Djesunham dharpawun golanharaunu. ²² Bala dhanal doy'yuwanan ɳunhalayan ɳayina yäkuŋa Gulgathan, mayali', 'Mulkurr Naraka Nayi'. ²³ Ga banhalayan dhanal banha Djesunham guŋan wiyikan' borumnhā maŋutji-manapanda mirritjin' yäku merr, mä ɳarru burrumunungum nhanany rumbalnha. Narru nhanbayim banha Djesuyum dhäwulnha wurkthuwan banhayam borum wiyika'. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bala dhanal nhanany Djesunham dhul'yuwanan mälakthumandalin dharpali. Bala ɳakanhamiŋganan banha dharpam, bala gunyanan. Ga walum banha godarr'mi yana, ráyyu-waluyu. Bala yakan banha miriŋum warra bul'yuwanan dopulun' girri'wun nhanguru möyanharawu. ²⁶ Bala dhanal dhäruknhā wukirri banha nhäwyu dhanal nhanany dhä-gir'yuwan, bala dhul'yuwanan balayan bukulin dharpali, banha Djesu yakan goyuwan. Ga bitjan yakan banha barraŋga'yuwanam, gam',

"Dhaŋum Yindin Buŋgawa Djuwwun malawu yolŋuwu."

²⁷ Ga bitjanya bili dhanal banha manaŋgannham dirramuny wulanynha ɳalthuman, waŋganynham dhanal dhul'yuwan dhunupa'ŋuli gali'li nhangu Djesuwul, ga waŋganynham ga wiŋ'kulin gali'li. ²⁸ [Dhaŋum dhäruk biliŋuwuynha wukirriwuynha God-Waŋarrwuran Dhuyunjan Djorra'ŋa bilanya gam', "Banham dhanal bitjanam nhanany rakaran, yana warri nhanmam romnharran yolŋu."]‡ ²⁹

²⁹ Ga banha yakan yolŋum warra ɳarrunjan djulkthumanam nhanany, ga ɻawadaw'yuwan dhanal ɳarrunjan, warku'yuwan manapán nhanany. Ga bitjan nhangu wäŋjan, "Wäy, be mu nhunum ɳarru dhaŋu bakthuman ɳunha banha God-Waŋarrwum Dharpalma Buŋbu, ga biyapul nhunu ɳarru be dhul'yu lurrkun'thum waluyu?" ³⁰ Gu, wilak birrka'yuwan yapthumanmiyan dhawuruya dharpaŋjurum, mä ɳanapu ɳarru nhäma bala mä-yuwalktjin nhunju, banha nhunu God-Waŋarrwum be gäthu'minju?"

³¹ Ga bitjanya bili dhanalim banha ɳurruŋu-djirrikaymiyum ga rom-mariŋgikunhamiyum yolŋuyu warrayu warku'yuwan nhanany Djesuny. Ga bitjan dhanal wäŋjan gam', "Wäy, dhaŋu nhan yakan ɳunha waripuny yolŋuny warrany wälŋayuman, ... ga dhäwulnha nhan ɳarru dhaŋu nhanbayim wälŋakunharami?" ³² Dhaŋu

* 15:21 Rawumli 16:13 * 15:24-25 Manikay Mala 22:19 ‡ 15:28 Nätjiliŋuwuy banha Gurikmurru dhärukmuŋru dhanal dhäwul dhaŋum dhäwuny nhawun wukirri djinalam namba 28-ŋam. * 15:28 Yitjaya 53:12 * 15:29 Manikay Mala 22:8;109:25; Mäk 14:58; Djon 2:19

nhan yakan ‘Maŋutji-dhunupayumanda’ rakaranhamin, be God-Waŋarrwuŋ djuy'yunda ŋätjiliŋuwuy. Ga waripuyum yolŋuyu warayu yakan rakaran be warri nhan dhanu Yindin Buŋgawa Djuwwun warrawu. Ga banha yultham, nhan ŋarru yapthuna dharpaŋjurum mä ŋalma ŋarru nhäma bala mä-yuwalktjin.”

Ga bulal' yolŋu wulay yakan banhalaya goyuwan rrambanji dhanal Djesu. Ga bitjanaya linygu dhupalim nhanany yakan warku'yuwan.

Garrayma Djesum rakunydjinan

(*Mathuyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Djon 19:28-30*)

³³ Ga walum banha dämbuyun waluyu, ŋarru munhayun banha dhurrthurryuwanam warrpam'thuwanan banhayam ŋarakany ŋayiny, bitjan munhakun. Ga goyuwan yakan banha munham ga yanatj linygu-u-u ga räy-bilyuwan. ³⁴ Bala nhan ŋunhalam Djesum yatjuwanan dhärukmuруn nhangurumurru Arram-murrun bitjanan, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabachthani?” (mayali', God-Waŋarr nyäku, God-Waŋarr nyäku, nhäwu nhunu nyäku räy-nhinathuŋganminam?”)◊

³⁵ Ga banhalaya yakan yolŋu warra dhaya'dhayan, ga ŋäkul dhanal banha Djesuny yatjundam. Bala dhanal bitjanan wäŋjan, “Way, ŋäka warra! Njunham nhan yaka Yilaydjawun gawa'yun.” ³⁶ Bala nhan wanŋanyma yolŋu yuŋthuwanan bala yalŋgin gadharran mäyan bala borumlin wiyika'lin lupthuman. Bala mam'thumaŋ nhan dharpalin bala ŋarruŋan garrwarkuwanan Djesuwulin, mä nhan ŋarru wurk-thun banhaya wiyika' borum. Bala nhan bitjanan wäŋjanam, “Bulnha ŋatjil ŋalma gälkülam ŋay, nhan bayan bilan Yilaydjan yarrupthu gunga'yundawun nhangu.”◊

³⁷ Bala nhan Djesum mariminan yatjuwan, bala waŋayinan.

³⁸ Ga bilanyamiyu linygu ŋunhal Djurutjalamma nhanmam banha manydjarrkam' God-Waŋarrwuram Dharrpaljam Buŋbuŋa banha yakan gungan dharrpalnhan goduny yolŋuwurun, banhayam yarrar'yuwanan, beŋuru linygu bukuŋuru ga dupthuwan ŋunha ŋoyli, bala yana bärkkuwalyinan.◊

³⁹ Ga ŋunhalaya Gulgatha yolŋu yakan dhäyan ŋurru-warriyundaiŋu miriŋuwu warrawu, ga nhäŋal nhan yakan Djesuny beŋuru ŋoŋyuru dharpaŋuru banha nhan milma waŋayin. Bala nhan wäŋjanan, “Nhän way! Dhaŋum yuwalknha yana yolŋu God-Waŋarrwun Gäthu'miŋu, ŋatja?” bitjanan.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Ga banhalaya yakan dhäyka warra dhäya-dhayan, ŋarru mä bärkku. Ga banhayam dhäyka warra bayiŋ garra Djesuwu malthuwarra, ga gunga'yuwarra nhanany ŋunhal Galali. Ga dhaŋu warra banha yulŋum gam': Meri Magdalawuy, Djalumi, ga waripu Meri, ŋändi'miŋu dhupalingu gurrmulwu wulayku Djayimgu ga Djawutjipku,§ ga gułku banha waripu dhäyka warra banha dhanal ŋapawu malthuwan nhangu Djesuwu bala Djurutjalamlı.◊

Djawutjipthu märrkitjkuwan Djesuny rumbal mathirralin

(*Mathuyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Djon 19:38-42*)

◊ **15:34** Manikay Mala 22:2 ◊ **15:36** Manikay Mala 69:22 ◊ **15:38** Dawaŋthun Yetjipŋuru 26:31-33 § **15:40-41** Waripuŋa djourra'ŋa Gurikmuру dhärukmuру yaka bitjan dhäya 'Djawutjipthu ŋändi'miŋu' ga bitjan waripum 'Djawutjipku ŋändi'miŋu'. ◊ **15:40-41** Luk 8:2-3

42-43 Yo, ga waŋayinam nhan banha Djesum waluyum Biraydin räy-bilyundayun. Ga dhurrwaraŋjuru bewaliyam bala nhan Djawutjipthum guyaninan nhan ŋarru Djesunham rumbal yapthumanā mälakthumandaminjurum dharpaŋjuru. Ga yolŋum nhan banha ŋayi Yaramithiyawuy, ga ŋurrukŋjurum nhan banha Djuwwul ŋaŋapalmiwul ŋärra'ŋjuru. Ga ŋuwakurru nhan banha yolŋum. Yo, ga dhuka-nhäŋjal nhan yakan banha God-Wanjarrwum romgu-ŋarruŋjanhaminggandawum. Ga ŋärrun banha waripum walu djađaw'yun banhayam banha Djuwwun bëpurruwu Nyenanhamin Walu, nhanmam Djawtjipma ɻakamanan, bala yana ŋarruŋjanan ŋayaŋju-mulka'yinan Bäylitkulín ga wäŋjanan, "Nhalpiyan ŋaya ŋarru Djesunham rumbal möyaman?"

44 Bala nhan banha Bäylitthum ganyim'thuwanan ŋäkul, bala bitjanan wäŋjan, "Nhä, bilin nhan waŋayinam?"

Bala nhan dhäruk-guŋganminan banha mirinjuwun buŋgawawu guwatjmandawun nhangu, ga dhä-wirrka'yuwan nhan bitjan, "Nhä, yulthan nhan waŋayinam?"

45 Bala nhan banha mirinjuwurum buŋgawayu rakaran bitjanan, "Yuw, yulthan yana!" Bala nhan Bäylitthum dhayuŋganan Djesunham rumbal Djawutjipkulín.

46 Ga nhanmam Djawutjipthum wuŋili'yuwanan manydjarrkan' rrupiya yindimin, ga balaya nhan ditjuwan Gulgathali Djesuwun rumbalwu möyanharawu beŋjurun dharpaŋjurun. Ga bayinjuŋan nhan manydjarrka'yu nhanany garrwi'yuwanam, bala dhanal gunyanan nhanany mathirralín, banhambalayan banha dhanal ŋätjilmiŋgan ŋangi'yuwan bala yana gal'kalyumanan yindin marimin bëthum dhurrwarawum dhal'yundawu.

47 Ga dhupalim banha Meri Magdalawuyma ga Meri Djawutjipkum ŋändi'miŋu maŋutji-marŋgin wulay ŋalambal dhanal banha Djesuny rumbal märrkitjkuwan.

16

Djesum bulu wälŋayin

(Mathuyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Djon 20:1-10)

¹ Ga banha Djuwwu Nyenaharamim Walu dhawar'yuwanam ŋunhuŋjun yuṭuŋgurr-munhamiyun. Ga dhanalim banha Meri Magdalawuyma ga Djalumim ga Merim banha Djayimgum ŋändi'miŋu ŋarruŋjanan buŋgan-bäw'wun wuŋili'yundawu mä dhanal ŋarru ŋuwatjumana yana ŋarambiya-ŋuwatjim nhangu rumbalwum. ² Ga Djandin ŋarruŋjan djadaw'yuwan, bala dhanal dhäykam warra ŋaykanan balan mathirralín. ³⁻⁴ Ga banha dhanal yakan ŋarruŋjanam dhuka-ŋupanam, bala dhanal ŋarruŋjan wäŋjanharaminan, "Yolthu ŋalmaliŋgu ŋarru ŋunha bëthum gitthuman dhurrwaraŋjurum? Bathalan ŋunha marimin yulŋum."

Ga banha dhanal doy'yuwan ŋunhalayam, bala nhäŋjal bëthum gali'ŋjan yakan dhäyan. ⁵ Ga gulŋiyan dhanal balaya mathirrali bala nhäŋjal gurrmulnhan dirramuny girri' watharrmin yakan nyen. Ga mariminan dhanal banha ganyim'thuwanam. ⁶ Ga bitjan nhan banha dhanalingu wäŋjanam, "Dhäwul warra biyanŋiyia. Dhaŋum nhuma yaka Djesuwun rumbalwum rangam ŋayi-Nätjiritjpuwyun

banha nhanany dhanal boyan rakunyguwan. Linygun nhanany banha God-Waŋarryum wälŋayumanan rakunyŋjurum, ga dhäwulnha nhan dhanum. Nhäjan warra, dhanun banha dharapulma banha dhanal märrkitjkuwan nhangu rumbalma. ⁷ Ma' ditjuwan warra balaya ga rakaraŋ nhangu malthundamiwułim warrawuł mä dhanal ḥarru ditjuna Galalilin makali. Ga bitja rakaraŋjam banha nhammam ḥarru ḥätjilin ḥarruŋa, ga banha dhanal ḥarru doy'yunma, ḥunhalayan dhanal ḥarru nhanany malŋ'thumanma. Ga rakaraŋ yana Betawułim. Yo, linygu mu nhan banha Djesuyum ḥätjil dhanalinguł bitjanam rakaran," bitjan nhan banha gurrmulma wäjan.⁸

⁸ Ga nhäŋal dhanal banha dhäykayum warrayu dharapulma bala yana dhäruk-mukthuwanan bala dhawałthuwanan mathirranjurum, bala yułthuwanan. Ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha bilaŋ yokum dhäwu rakaran, linygu dhanal banha mariminan biyanjinam.

*Garrayma Djesum manutji-guŋanminan Meri Magdalawuywulin
(Mathuyu 28:9-10; Djon 20:11-18)*

⁹ Ga Djandi walu djadaw'yuwan ḥarru godarr'min, nhan Djesum manutji-wuŋanminan Meri Magdalawuywulin. Djinakulin banha dhäykawuł nhan Djesuyum dhawałthuman djabinham malikuny mala birrimbirrnha ḥätjilim. ¹⁰ Bala nhan yana Merim ḥarruŋan malthundamiwun doy'yuwan, dhanal ḥarruŋan ḥätjinyaramin. ¹¹ Bala nhan Meriyum dhanalingu rakaran bitjanan, "Yulparra, Garrayma dhaŋu biyapul yawungu wälŋayi, ga linygun dhaŋu ḥayam nhanany nhäŋalan."

Ga dhanalim bitjan wäjan linygu dhanal mä-yulkthuwan nhanany, "Nhä nyin dhaŋum djinaŋum rakaram way!"

*Djesu milkunhamin bulal'kul yolŋuwuł
(Luk 24:13-35)*

¹² Ga biyapul nhan Djesu manutji-wuŋanmin bulal'wulin malthundamiwuł wulaykuł, banha dhupal ḥarruŋan bala yułthuwan diltjimurru. Ga waripuŋuyinan nhan banha rumbalma dhupalinguram manutjiŋa. Ga ḥärrun dhupal nhanany banha dharanganam. ¹³ Bala dhupal ditjuwanan balaya Djurutjalamlı ga rakaran malthundamiwułim warrawuł bitjanan, "Wäy, yulparra ḥäka warra, linygun dhaŋu ḥalinyum nhäŋalan nhanany Djesunham ḥunhalan dhukanjan!"

Narru dhanalim banha lundai'minum warra bitjanan wäjan, "Dhäwul wulay yalkuwa."

*Djesum milkunhamin malthundamiwulin nhanguwaywuł
(Mathuyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Djon 20:19-23; Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:6-8)*

⁸ **16:7** Mathuyu 26:32; Mäk 14:28 **16:8** + ḥunha ḥätjiliŋujam wal'nu wukirriwyuŋa banha Gurikmurrum dhärukmurru Mäkkunum yaka dhawar'yun namba 8-ŋan. Ga waripuyu yolŋuyu warrayu yakan wukirri banhaya dhäwu ga dhawar'yuman dhanal waripuyuman: wanjangyma (Mäk 16:9-ŋuru ga bala 20-li) mä gaŋga wiyin', ga waripum (Mäk 16:9-ŋuru ga 10-li) mä dhumbul'nhä. Ga gadamanmiyum yakan rakaran banha Mäkkunum wukirriwyu dhawar'yuwanan. Ga ḥärrun banha waripuyum warrayu wukirri banhaya dhäwuny. Narru rrambahi dhupal yaka rakaramam Djesuwuruy wälŋayinyawuy bewali rakunyjuru ga rakaram yaka bayikun yolŋuwu banha nhan yaka mä-yuwalkmiyin Djesuwun, nhä nhan ḥarru yaka djäma.

¹⁴ Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam bala nhan Djesum nhanbayim milkunhaminan 11-gulin malthundamiwuł warrawul, dhanal ɻarrunjan ɻatha nōkan. Bala nhan dhaykuwanan dhanalin y bitjanan, "Dhanu nhuma ɻayaŋu-wanyumin yolju warra. Linygu mu yakan banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhumaliŋgul rakaran, banha dhanal nhāŋal nhānany dhanalinguwawaywuł maŋutjiyu, ɻarru nhumam dhäwulnha dhanalinggu mä-yuwalktjin. Ga dhanum ɻaya ɻayapin nhumaliŋgu nhawun ɻoy'yuwan. Yuwalk yana ɻaya banha waŋayinam, ga bulu ɻaya dhaŋu wälŋayi.

¹⁵ Gatjuy ɻarryan warra ga rakaranjan manymakma dhäwu nyäkuwuruyuma bukmakkulın yana yolŋuwulim warrawul, dhaŋu buku-liw'yuman yaka nyena munatha'ŋa ɻayiŋa.[◊] ¹⁶ Ga bilan nhan ɻarru ɻunhuŋ yol yolju mä-yuwalktjim nyäku, ga buku-lupma mäyam, nhanmam ɻarru God-Waŋarryum dhanalin wälŋayumana. Ga bilan nhan ɻarru ɻuyulkjtjim, dhäwulma nyäku mä-yuwalktji nhananham ɻarru banhayam yolŋuny dhä-gir'yuna bala ɻarru dupthuna warraŋullin djiwarr'ŋurum. ¹⁷ Ga banha ɻarru yolju warra yaka mä-yuwalktjim, dhanalim ɻarru yaka djämam ɻayaŋu-ganyim'thundamin romma malany, banha ɻarru yaka bayiŋuyam maŋutji rakaram banha banhayam God-Waŋarrwun ganydjarr. Ga nhänhanan dhanal ɻarru yaka banha ɻaykaŋam baki wakinjumiwum birribirrwu dhawaŋthumandawu. Ga wäŋjam dhanal ɻarru yaka banha waripun mulkurun dhärukma. ¹⁸ Ga bayiŋ dhanal ɻarru bilan bapim gathan, nhä wilak botjinma ɻoka, dhanalim ɻarru banha dhäwulnha rirrikthun. Ga goŋ-ŋalthun dhanal ɻarru terrimiwułim yolŋuwul, ga dhanalim ɻarru banha ɻukthuna yana."

*Djesum ɻarruŋanan djiwarr'lin
(Luk 24:50-53; Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Ga banha nhan yakan Djesu wäŋjanam malthundamiwułim warrawuł nhangul, ga dhawar'yuwanam, bala nhan God-Waŋarryum mäyanan nhanany balan djiwarr'lin. Ga ɻunhan nhan yulŋum nyenam yaka God-Waŋarrwułin dhunupaŋan yana gali'ŋam, mä dhupal ɻarru ɻunha rrambanin yaka warkthunma.[◊]

²⁰ Bala dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu dhärukma nhanany mäyanan. Bala dhanal dhäwun ɻarruŋan rakaran Dje-suwuynha ɻuwakurrun buku-liw'yumanan. Ga nhanmam God-Waŋarryum yakan dhanalinggu guŋjanan ganydjarrma mä dhanal ɻarru yaka djämam ɻayaŋu-ganyim'thundamin romma, banha nhan Djesuyu dhanalinggu rakaran dhä-ŋatjil. Ga gulkun yakan banha yulŋum warra Djesuwum mä-yuwalktjin, linygu dhanal dharanjanan banha banhayam ɻuwakurrum dhäwu yulthan yana.

Ga biyapul waripuyun yolŋuyu wukirri dhawar'yuman banhayany

[◊] **16:15** Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:8 [◊] **16:19** Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:9-11

dhäwuny

(9) Ga banha dhanal lurrkun'ma dhäyka warra doy'yuwanam Betawum ga malthundamiwum warrawu, bala dhanal rakaranan dhanalingul banha gurrmulnhan banha nhan yakan wänjan dhanalingu ḥunhal mathirraja. (10) Ga dhurrwaranjuru bewaliyam bala nhan Djesum dhäruk-guṇanminan nhangul malthundamiwułim warrawuł dhanal ḥarru banhayam Nuwakurrum Dhäwu rakaraman buku-liw'yumana, djinal munatha'ŋam ḥayinja. Djinaŋum yaka dhäwuyu rakaram banha God-Wanjarryum ḥarru wäljayumana yolŋunham warrany malikuŋjurum romŋuru, mä dhanal ḥarru yaka nyenam nhanguran diwarr'jan wälja-dhawar'yundanharran.

Dhanum Nuwakurrun Dhäwu ga yulthan yana. Ga djinakun gämurru'wu nhan dhanu dhawar'yundanharram dhäwu.

16:20 + Nunha ḥätjiliŋjam wal'ju wukirriwuŋja banha Gurikmurrum dhärukmurru Mäkkunum yaka dhawar'yun namba 8-ŋan. Ga waripuyu yolŋuyu warrayu yakan wukirri banhaya dhäwu ga dhawar'yuman dhanal waripuyuman: wanŋanyma (Mäk 16:9-ŋuru ga bala 20-li) mä ganga wiyin', ga waripum (Mäk 16:9-ŋuru ga 10-li) mä dhumbul'nha. Ga gadamanmiyum yakan rakaran banha Mäkkunum wukirriwuŋ dhawar'yuwanan. Ga ḥärrun banha waripuyum warrayu wukirri banhaya dhäwuny. ḥarru rrambahi dhupal yaka rakaramam Djesuwuruy wäljayinyawuy bewali rakunyŋuru ga rakaram yaka bayikun yolŋuwu banha nhan yaka mä-yuwalkmiyin Djesuwun, nhä nhan ḥarru yaka djäma.